SHEZA TRADING

COMPANY LTD.





Tel. 4830915 - 4830939

MONDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1987

JAMADI AL-AWWAL 7, 1408 AH

16 PAGES 100 FILS

Pro-Iranian saboteurs arrested

INTERIOR Minister Sheikh Nawal Al Ahmed said yesterday Kuwait had foiled 'all attempts' against state security hy pro-Iranian groups.

Our security forces have completely succeeded in halting all attempts carried out hy pro-Iran elements to undermine our security and stability." Sheikh Nawal said in a statement released by the ministry.

He also said these saboteurs have been arrested.

HH the Amir was the target of an assassination in 1984 hy terrorists believed allied with Iran. The capital and various oil installations along the coast have also been subjected to terrorist bombings in recent years.

claim Elamete understand de immy the nice d. But hecan't veen San Co

veen San Dies: Sail Amena \ : thick skin au-

e ve got that he dily seeing the rawn.

:k Faymet mis

nd failed to ac

pen the race is s. The yach de,

g by the rules k

-vear-old dod:

The American

in in excluding:

erica and SDM

ed the ngh we

and designate.
at. providing in:
s of the records

tter Favreign

to those proposity to Sail Age

nuons, von di-

crails declare =

sailing come

er than off San):

in San Diege L

The Kuwaiti official was responding to remarks made by his Austrian counterpart, Karl Blecha, currently on an official visit 10 Kuwait.

Piedged

Blecha, who met with HH the Deputy Amir and Crown Prince Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, pledged continued cooperation between the two countries to counter "the offshoots of the Iraq-Iran war and the expansion of

Kuwait is less than 50 miles (80 kms) away from the war front and has been targetted repeatedly by Iranian Silkworm

Blecha also met Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Al Osaimi yesterday.

"Like Austria, Kuwait is a neutral and peace-seeking state. That places us in the same trench," Blecha said.

He praised Kuwaiti security authorities' counter-terrorism policies. (See Picture on page 3).

32 killed in crash

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Events

Editorials

Currencies

Pictures

ALGIERS, Dec 27, (AP): A tractor-trailer smashed head-on into an intercity bus near Setif in eastern Algeria, killing 32 people and injuring 19 others, the Algerian news agency APS reported today.

ترج کے اردوصفحات میں

درم آل کفات إسدام آماد کے سے دکاندادوں کی احستی جی ہوتال

وافقاتسان می سووریت رافطت کی اعموی سانگوپر شندرد یا دکترین ۱ متجا بی مطاهرے

The GCC leaders at a summit session in Riyadh. (Kuna photo)

Second day of GCC summit

Iran rapped for trying to export revolution

RIYADH, Dec 27, (Agencies): Saudi Arabia's King Fahd accused Iran today of seeking to export revolutionary ideology by force, adding to the threat he said the Arab world faced from Israel.

"We now face another danger from our brothers in faith, who aim their arrows at our chests instead of helping us to liberate holy Jerusalem and Arah Islamic land in Palestine controlled hy Zionist colonialism," he said in a statement carried by the Saudi Press Agency. He also accused Iran of pursuing territorial ambitions in the region.

Refusal

The:King, hosting a four-day summit of the six-state GCC, said Iranian hostility was intended "to expand and control and export ideas strange to our Arab Islamic society."

He also said that international efforts to end the seven-year-old Iran-Iraq war had so far failed because of the "refusal of the Iranian regime of every Arah and Islamic mediation attempt,"

A peace overture by Tehran would certainly lead to good relations huilt on good neighhourliness and mutual respect,'

Officials said the King held two hours of talks today, the second day of the summit, with the heads of state of fellow GCC members Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar and the United Arah Emirates (UAE). The talks focused on the war and Gulf security, they said.

GCC Secretary-General Abdullah Bishara said the summit would discuss ways to end the war and would stress the need to implement July's UN Security Council resolution 598 ordering

Baghdad has accepted the resolution but Tchran insists that

Military courts in occupied

Jerusalem opened the trials

today of Palestinians arrested in

the West Bank and Gaza on

charges of taking part in riots, a

spokeswoman said.

The Army said 800 Palestinians were under arrest. Palestinian sources estimated the figure

It was not immediately clear if

all detainees would be tried, or

whether some would be released

before trial or held without trial

under "administrative deten-

A tense calm prevailed in the West Bank as 280,000 students returned to class for the first time

since the Army closed schools for

five days. Students in the Gaza

Strip are on winter vacation until

at nearly 2,000.

Iraq must first be branded the aggressor.

GCC states have been increasingly sucked into the war on the side of Iraq. In his statement, King Fahd cited Iran-ian threats to Kuwait, target of several Silkworm missile attacks against its oil installations.

Riyadh has also accused Iran of instigating riots in the holy city of Makkah last July in which hundreds of pilgrims, most of them Iranian, were killed. King Fahd said that the

leaders of all GCC states support the recent Palestinian protests against Israeli occupation forces in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The King said the leaders were "hearing and seeing with all pride the uprising of their breth-ren in occupied Arab Palestinc and . . . (their) heroic resistance against Israeli terrorism."

The King opened the summit yesterday with a warning that the war could widen unless Tehran dropped what he called unreasonable conditions for peace talks.

Kuwait has already sought US, British and Soviet naval protection for its oil tankers in the Gulf and more than 80 foreign warships have converged on the strategic waterway to protect international shipping from attacks by Iran and Iraq.

Message

Diplomatic sources said Syria, had asked Tehran to stop attack-ing GCC and especially Saudi ships in the Gulf.

Syrian Foreign Minister Farouq Al Shara, after a trip to Tchran last week, delivered a message to King Fahd yesterday saying that Syria had told Iran it opposed such attacks, the sour-

Kuwait's Finance Minister, Jasem Al Khorafi, said that there were no signs so far of unifying GCC passports.

Missiles deployed

Tehran producing chemical weapons

NICOSIA, Dec 27. (AP): Iranian Prime Minister Hussein Musavi said today that his country is producing "sophisticated offen-sive chemical weapons" and has deployed long-range missiles along the front-line with Iraq in the Gulf war.

Iran's official Islamic Republic News Agency reported Hussein Musari as saying that Iran will also soon begin manufacturing fighter aircraft.

Musavi was addressing the Mailis, or Iran's Parliament, in Tehran when he presented the hudget for the new Iranian year which begins March 21.

Banned

His admission that Iran is producing chemical weapons was the first official statement indicating that manufacturing has begun. Until now, Iranian spokesman have only said Iran had the capability to produce such weapons, hanned under a 1925 Geneva treaty.

Irna quoted Musavi as saying that Iran will not use the outlawed weapons "as long as it is not forced to and will respect international conventions,"

The claim that Iran is producing new weapons came as Iran was apparently poised to launch a major new ground offensive against Iraq and United Nations moved toward imposing an arms embargo on Iran for refusing to comply with a July 20 Security Council ceasefire resolution.

Western military sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, have said in recent months that Iran and Iraq were capable of producing advanced nerve gases as well as missile systems that, in theory, could be used to deliver the chemical agents. Musavi did not give any details

of the 1988-89 hudget. But Irna quoted him as stressing that the war effort will get priority.

The government is committed to allocate its full potential to the war effort," he declared. The Iranians, by holstering domestic weapons production with the aid of foreign manufacturers, have saved around \$1.5 billion in arms purchases over the last year, according to Wes-

Irna quoted Musavi as saying that Iran now is producing copies of US-designed TOW anti-tank missiles, Katyusha rockets and remote controlled pilotless reconnaisance aircraft and will soon start manufacturing fighter

Musavi gave no details of the fighter plane. But Western analysis have said they believe it is a propeller-driven aircraft, prohably based on the Swiss Pilatus PC-7 trainer. Iran has some 40 PC-7s, which can be converted for combat use.

Project

Musavi said the project was among Iran's "future program-mes," but said the day when the new plane would be used on combat mission was "not far".

Musavi said that the deployment of advanced Iranian-made surface-to-surface missiles along the battlefront began last week. The analysts estimate that Iran

has massed around 300,000 men in the southern sector of the front for an expected hig push against war-hattered Basra, Iraq's second largest city.

Musavi accused the United States and its allies of seeking to wreck Iran's economy to bring the country to its knees and end the Gulf war.

Vowing "resistance to the end," Musavi acknowledged that Iran must "overcome the weakness of the economic system, dependence of the production system on foreign countries" and the vulnerability of its oil lifeline to counter the "heavy

plots" against it.

Iraq claims attack on ship

BAGHDAD, Dec 27, (Reuter): Iraqi warplanes attacked and hit a ship near the Iranian coast in the northern Gulf last night, a military spokesman said today.

The spokesman said the aircraft scored an 'accurate and effective hit" on a large naval target — Baghdad's usual term for an oil tanker or merchant ship yesterday.

Iraqi aircraft have hit five Iranian tankers in the past two weeks in operations against the oil shuttle run of its Gulf war foe, Strikes

Iran has retaliated for the strikes, with attacks on vessels operating to or for Baghdad's supporters, On Friday, Iranian gunboats hit two ships in the south of the waterway, setting both the 19,682-tonne South Korean freighter Hyundai No. 7 and the 20,467-tonne Saudi tanker Nejmat El Petrol XVII on

Western warships sent to escort ships of their own country through the Gulfare increasingly helping vessels from other nations before or after Iranian attacks, regional shipping sour-A US warship sent two

helicopters to protect the Saudi tanker after it was set ahlaze by Iranian gunhoats on Friday night, the sources reported. They said the captain of the

20,467-tonne Nejmat El Petrol reported to shore: "After the attack, an American warship and two belicopters protected me."

One crewman was slightly injured when several rockets slammed into the partly-laden Saudi tanker in the territorial waters of the United Arab

Emirates in the southern Gulf. The US and British navies earlier joined forces to rescue the crew of a hlazing South Korean freighter, the 19,682-tonne Hyundai No. 7. after an Iranian

raid. Tankers sailing to Kuwait or Saudi Arabia are now using sandhags to shield crews from attack

in the Gulf war zone, shipping sources said today.

If you place sandbags around

the bridge, the people inside won't be hurt by surapnel — this is the most common way injuries happen," one source said.
"This is becoming common

practice on tankers taking on cargoes at Kuwait or Saudi Arabia." Reporters flying over the Liberaian tanker Universe Explorer in the Strait of Hormuz

today said the hridge was surrounded hy sandbags.

A KUWAITI daily reported that

a Kuwaiti farmer working with the Public Authority for Agricul-

ture and Fish Resources had suc-

cessfully grown mushrooms for the first time in Kuwait.

Mushrooms

grown for

first time

His death set off riots last week. Police opened fire on

The police source, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said

Kazhagan Party.
The source said Tamil Nadu was reported calm today. He said the death toll climbed

after reports came in from throughout Tamil Nadu state as well as from the state capital, Madras.

connection with MGR's death MADRAS, Dec 27, (AP): The death toll from suicide and moh

violence by supporters grieving the death of India's top Tamil leader has reached 63. a police source said today.

Marudur Gopalan Rama-chandran (MGR), Chief Minister of Tamil Nadu state, died of cardiac arrest on Thursday at the

Thursday and again on Friday. the day of Ramachandran's funeral, as unruly mohs roamed the

3I committed suicide, police killed I0 people, and 22 died in clashes between supporters of Ramachandran's Anna Dravida Munnetra Kazhagan Party and the rival Dravida Munnetra

from the 18 reported on Friday

It was reported that the director-general of the authority will patronise a festival to celebrate the success of the experiment on Jan 7, to encourage the farmer to further his work in agriculture in

The newspaper also reported that the authority will carry out severnl other agricultural experiments with new produce following scientific studies related to the experiments.

Alley dies PEKING, Dec 27, (Reuter): Rewi Alley, a New Zealand-born

left-wing writer who fought in World War One and made China his bome for 60 years, died in Peking today.

> For the first time in Kuwait Taba Rental Cars

Rent the cars beginning from KD. 2.500 and bring it to you. Special rates to ministries, companies and for long-term

Buying and selling all types of

Tel. 4740119/4713387

Jordan to foil Israeli deportation plans

AMMAN, Dec 27, (AP): Jordan is determined to stop any Israeli attempt to deport Palestinian activists from Israeli-occupied territory to the East Bank, the Jordan Times newspaper repor-

The English-language daily quoted the Minister for Occupied Territories, Marwan Dudin, as saying that Israel has not ruled out expulsion "from its list of violent, oppressive measures against Palestinians" after weeks of violence in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

Strip.
"We may not be able to do much about the rest of the oppressive Israeli measures," he was quoted as saying. "But when it comes to evicting people and throwing them out, we will do our best to thwart these attem-

Most of the 850,000 Palestinians living in the West Bank are Jordanians. The Amman gover-nment has granted temporary passports to many of the 600,000 residents of the Gaza Strip who

would otherwise be stateless. Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin has threatened to step up arrests and deportations to

School children were in the forefront of the two-week demonstrations, the worst upsurge of civil unrest since Israeli captured the territories in the 1967 Mideast war. The Palestine Press said moth-

ers of arrested children gathered outside Faraa prison near Nablus in the West Bank, hut were not allowed to meet with (Continued on Page 2)

12 TV stars blacklisted

DHAKA, Dec 27, (Agencies): The government is holding talks with opposition party members in an effort to defuse six weeks of violence aimed at unseating President Hossain Mohammad Ershad, government and opposi-

tion sources have said. Meanwhile, authorities blacklisted 12 television stars for their alleged participation in antigovernment demonstrations and

supporting opposition demands. We have finally been able to establish contact with the opposition. Although the top leadership has rejected certain offers made by the President to end the crisis, the second-rankers are talking," said a cabinet member, speaking on condition of

A senior opposition leader,

who also declined to be identified, confirmed that the government is in touch with the secondtier leadership of the various

> Ershad dissolved Parliament on Dec 6, paving the way for new legislative elections. Opposition leaders have said their parties would not take part in the elec-

"The top opposition leader-ship is firm in its stand of no talks with the government and no participation in polls held under it," the opposition source said.
"They want President Ershad

to quit and hand over power to a neutral non-partisan person for handling free and fair elections,"

(Continued on Page 2)



Pakistan to tighten Islamabad security

ISLAMABAD, Dec 27, (Reuter): Islamahad markets remained shut today in protest against three car bombs that killed a man and injured at least 40 other people yesterday even-

Pakistani Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Junejo ordered tightened security in the capital of about 400,000 people as he visited two markets hit by the blasts, which authorities have hlamed on the Soviet-backed Afghan government.

Such effective steps will be taken as will deter the saboteurs and subversive elements from indulging in such heinous and inhuman acts," he told a gathering of people.

Subversion

The bombs went off in two central Islamabad markets on the eve of the eighth anniversary of the Soviet military intervention in Afghanistan.

They were the latest in a series that have killed more than 200 people in Pakistan this year but the first in central Islamabad, which has largely been spared from such attacks while other major cities were hit.

"Islamabad being the capital ... has a special significance and, therefore, special measures will be taken to control acts of suhversion and sabotage here," Junejo said. Police tightened searches of

vehicles entering or leaving the Two bombs exploded at one

third at Ayub market, about three km (two miles) away. Many cars were destroyed and shops badly damaged. Junejo announced a grant of 50,000 rupees (nearly \$3,000) for the family of a shopkeeper killed by one of the blasts said compen-

injuries and property losses. "Agents of the Kahul regime have come out with a new wave of terrorism to exert pressure on Pakistan to change its just stand on the question of Afghanistan," Interior Minister Nasim Ahmad

sation would also be paid for

Aheer said last night. He told reporters that Pakistan, which has about three million Afghan refugees and most of the Western-backed guerrilla parties fighting the Kabul government, would not yield to blackmail.

rebel siege of the eastern garrison town of Khost near the Pakistan border. (See page 2) 紫田本田紫田本田紫

ISLAMABAD, Dec 27, (Reuter): The Soviet-backed

Afghan government said today its forces had broken a prolonged

Siege broken

Express it in words market, known as Super, and the KD1.000

Arab Times gives you the opportunity to convey your New Year's greetings to your clients, family or friends. All you have to do is:

no more than 20 words.

Enclose your message with one dinar in an envelope and hand deliver it to the Arab Times office before 9 pm, December 29, 1987.

1. Write your greetings clearly on the coupon provided in

Your New Year Greetings will appear on December 31, 1987.	
То минименторогом общения при	•
From parameters and the property of the state of the stat	•

WEATHER

Sunset: 4,58 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 26°C 79°F Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Fallaka: 24°C 75°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 20°C 68°F Failaka: 19°C 66°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait 83 per cent Abmadi: 79 per cent Failaka: 79 per cent Maximum humidity expected:

35 Official D 70

دایران ، طاقت که دورید این نظریات دکتر کاک کیم درایکانفرنسس کا دوسراروز دسری نشایش پولیس کی انتقامی فائزنگ دمیری نشایش پولیس کی انتقامی فائزنگ دکینسر کے علاج کہا کیک ایم مضمون –

CLOUDY to partly cloudy weather with light to moderate northwesterly to northeasterly wind and a chance for scattered rain.

State of sea: moderate to mugh High water: 5.00 am, 6.00 pm.

Low water: 12.00 am, 11.30 pm Kuwait: 80 per cent
Ahmadi: 84 per cent
Fallaka: 89 per cent
Minimum temperature recorded;
Kuwait: 10°C 50°F

Ershad in touch with foes

opposition parties.

8th anniversary of invasion of Afghanistan

Soviets urged to speed up pullout

PESHAWAR, Dec 27, (UPI): Afghan refugees and guerrillas today marked the eighth anniversary of the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan with rallies calling for the Kremlin to withdraw its estimated 110,000 tronps still occupying the wartoro nation.

In cities throughout Pakistan and in New Delhi, thousands of Afghans shnuted singans condemning Soviet leader Mikhail Gorhachev and accusing his soldiers of committing atrocities.

The higgest rally tnnk place in Chamkani, 32 km west nf the frontier city of Peshawar, site of the largest refugee camp of those hnusing some of the 3.5 million Afghans whn have fled to Pakis-

Leaders of a seven-group Afghan rebel coalitinn addressed the crowd of women, children and fighters, many nf them wnunded in combat since Soviet troops poured into the rugged

PARIS, Dec 27, (Reuter); A

Palestinian grnup plans to release two children it seized with

six adults from a yacht nff the

occupied Gaza Strip nearly two

months ago, a French contact of

the French-Arah Snlidarity

Association, told French Radin

that "reliable sources" had told

him the Fatah Revolutionary

Council (FRC) would free

Marie-Laure and Virginie

The French Foreign Ministry

today refused in confirm press

reports that the two sisters, snat-

ched nn Nnv 8, would be freed in

the next couple of weeks. None of

the eight captives has yet been

The mother of the twn girls,

who is also being held captive.

has given birth to a third daugh-

ter since she was seized, accord-

ing to a statement sent by the FRC to an international news

Jacqueline Valente and her new-

born bahy were in good health.

The bahy's father was Belgian

captive Fernand Houtekins, 40,

The FRC said 29-year-old

agency in Beirut on Friday.

Valente, aged six and four.

Lucien Bitterlin, president nf

Abu Nidal

2 captives

may free

the group said.

landlocked country nn Dec 27,

The Soviets invaded Afghanistan to support a communist government battling a Muslim insurgency. Analysts estimate that about 110,000 Soviet troops are still assisting Kabul against the guerrillas, who are based in Pakistan and Iran and are backed by the United States, Iran

In Islamabad, squads of heavily armed police hlocked more than 1,000 Afghans shnuting "Down with Gnrhachev" some of them maimed and in wheelchairs - from marching nn the Soviet Emhassy.

A secnnd group of about 150 Afghan women raised posters with anti-Soviet slogans in front of the Foreign Ministry, where officers had to prevent nne protester from setting herself on fire. Afghans also staged ralties in Lahnre and Karachi.

In New Dehli, about 1,000

chanting Afghans marched to a park next tn Parliament where they held a rally under the gaze of 200 police officers.

"Mr Gorhachev should stop this killing in Afghanistan," said Malyer Mohammed, an organiser of the demonstration. "While one Russian remains in Afghanistan, we will not end nur

The march was led by women and children carrying white, black and green banners. The protesters chanted "Down with Gnrbachev, down with Russia" and "Long live Islam, Long live the Mujaheddin."

The event passed without incident except for a brief scuffle in which a marshal accused an Afghan taking photographs of the demnnstrators of being a Soviet KGB agent. A Caucasian male filming the

crnwd with a viden camera refused tn identify himself and Soviets were reported detained at a similar action in Leningrad. fled when challenged by march A total of 30 people were

"Wecan't gn home," said Zabi Ullah, 13, whn left Kabul in

Iranian police fired shnts when

a grnup nf Afghan demon-

strators stormed the Soviet con-

sulate in the central Iranian city nf Isfahan today, the official

Islamic republic news agency

Security forces fired tear gas

and shot into the air to disperse

the protesters who were march-

ing to mark the 9th anniversary

nf Soviet intervention in Afghan-

istan, the agency qunted a statement frum the Isfahan

governor general's office saying.

Ministry nn Saturday roughed

up a group of Soviets protesting

presence in Afghanistan. Other

Kremlin's continued

Police near the Soviet Defence

away, we want to go home.'

"When the Russians gn

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev has expressed the wish to withdraw Soviet forces as soon as purprited interference hy the United States and other countries in Afghan affairs ceases. Street protests against the Snviet

In Leningrad, 14 people were detained as they unfolded banners and signs saying "Bring our children back alive from Afghan-istan" and "Withdraw Soviet troops from Afghanistan," dis-

involvement are rare.

sident sources reported.

Nikolai Khramov, a Moscow
member nf an unnfficial group
seeking to establish East-West trust, said eight of those arrested in Leningrad were warned and released.

He said three nthers of the Leningrad protesters were given jail terms ranging up to 15 days, and three other protesters were fined up tn 50 ruhles (\$80). His group sponsored the protest.



AFGHANITAN

Afghan refugee children chant anti-Soviet siogans during a protest march in New Delhi marking the 8th anniversary of the Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan. (Reuter radiophoto)

US serviceman dies

48-hour truce shattered

COLOMBO, Dec 27, (Reuter): At least 24 civilians and a policeman were killed today, shattering a fragile 48-bnur peace, when police shot civilians fullnwing a Tamil guerrilla amhush in east Sri Lanka, hosp-

ital sources and residents said. A Roman Catholic Church nfficial at Batticalna said by telephone that people were dragged out of shops in the market square and shot by police. "There are at least six bodies lying nn the deser-

ted streets," he said.
Police said 17 civilians were killed in crossfire.

Hospital sources said 18 dead lay in the mortuary, threenf them children under 14. Another nine casualties were in serious condi-

The trnuhle started after Liberatinn Tigers of Tamil Eelam guerrillas ambushed a police patrol in the market, killing one policeman and wounding the others, residents said.

Crowds scattered and shops clused as Indian troops and police sprayed the square with gunfire shooting at the fleeing

Firing Residents said police also set fire to shops, motorcycles and bicycles at the market. Indian soldiers from machine-gun positions located atop huildings intermittently fired at nearby streets and "anything that moved."
"We were under siege fur

about three bours with bullets raining all over. Some pierced the reading room of the bishnp's hnuse which was fortunately empty," the church official said. Windows of a house where

priests lived were also broken. A police spokesman at Batticaloa said 17 civilians were killed in the crossfire.

"After ambushing the patrol, the terrorists threw grenades from shops inside the market,"

Bingo Day 13

Server server in a military of Alberta Company

He denied that police set fire in shops and vehicles but said about 15 shops were gutted by fire set off hy a fallen electric relay post which was damaged in the fight-

The Tigers, most powerful of Tamil groups fighting for an homeland, independent homeland, repudiated a July peace accord intended to end the separatist war and are battling Indian troops sent to implement the

Curtew Police lifted a night curfew on Friday to allow Roman Catholics tn attend midnight mass. Church officials said priests

implored worshippers to pray for an end to the fighting. They said the church had earlier appealed for a Christmas truce between the rebels and security forces. No serious incidents were reported by police on Christmas Day and Saturday.

Iranians detained in Belgrade

BELGRADE, Dec 27, (Reuter): A group of seven Iranians seeking asylum in Canada said last night that they were being held by police at Belgrade airport and threatening to send them back tn Dubai.

One of the group, a man who asked not to be named, told Reuters by telephone that he and his compatriots arrived from Duhai on Saturday morning. He said the Yugoslav authorities had told them they would be sent back there.

"We are seven people, two families with two pregnant women who are sleeping on the floor," said the man. "The Yugoslav police want to sendus

back to Iran."
He said: "From Dubai they will send us to Tehran and we are sure they will kill us in Iran." Police at the airport said the group arrived from Istanbul on

Saturday morning. Diplomatic sources said the man acting as spokesman then contacted the Canadian embassy in Belgrade and complained that Yugoslav Airlines (JAT) officials had rejected their visas.

Human rights activists face abuses

NEW YORK, Dec 27, (Reuter): Ten human rights activists were killed, two disappeared and nearly 500 more were tortured, detained, threatened or harassed in 39 countries nver the past year, a worldwide survey reported.

Human Rights Watch, a New Ynrk-based human rights monitoring group made up of America Watch, Asia Watch and Helsinki Watch, said the largest number of cases occurred in Chile, Czechoslovakia, South Africa and the Soviet Uninn.

It added, however, that the number of cases cited should not be considered an index of repressiveness.

"Some countries such as North Korea are examples - are so repressive that, as far as we know, no one is able to engage in human rights monitoring...
"Elsewhere — Indonesia.

Guatemala, Romania and Vietnam are examples — monitoring human rights abuses has been so risky that only a handful of brave souls have taken up the effort to report and document nn their government's abuses," it added. The survey said five of the ten

killings over the past year took place in Colombia, two in El Salvador, and one in Brazil, the Soviet Union and the Philip-

The eight killings in Latin America were by unidentified in grenade attack expected Todd Ringwelski, suf-fering ankle injuries, to leave BARCELONA, Spain, Dec 27, (Reuter): Rival Catalan separat-

hospital within 24 hours. ist grnups said today they carried Five others returned to their out a grenade attack on a Barships — the destroyer Beary and celnna bar which killed a US the frigate Thorn on a Christmas serviceman and wounded nine others but police doubted the call at Spain's biggest port. Two Catalan separatist organ-Seaman Ronald Strong, 22,

isations - Terra Lliure (Free Land) and the little-known Catalan Red Liberation Army (ERCA) — telephoned news media to claim the attack. Police said they had no evidence the claims were authen-

tic, and the US embassy said there was no clear indication of who was responsible. Police also investigated a report that a man, described as

an Arab or a person of mixedrace, ran off after the attack it. They said two grenades hirrled

into the bar were Italian or American-made but provided no

Reconciliation meeting expected any moment

claims.

died in hospital early today of

shrapnel wounds suffered in yes-

terday's attack, the fourth this

year nn US-linked facilities in

Barcelona, site of the 1992 Olym-

pic Games.
The US embassy said none of

the nine other casualties received

life-threatening wounds in the afternoon attack on the bar

Iruna, used as a social club for.

US Navy sailors on shore leave.

Three other servicemen, named as Daniel Powell, Wayne

Andrews and Randy Corner,

were released from the Hospital

O-Syria ties soon: Khalaf long been at odds over the direc-tion of Arah efforts against Israel. Assad also supports PLO factions opposed to Arafat's leadership. However Arah states and the

ABU DHABI, Dec 27, (AP): A senior Palestinian official was qunted today as saying he expected a conciliation meeting soon between Syria and leaders of the Palestine Liberation Organisa-

Salah Khalaf, considered the No. 2 man in the PLO's mainstream Fatah faction, was quoted by the Al-Ittihad newspaper as saying he expected "a meeting between Syrian and PLO officials at any moment."

He reportedly said the two sides "exchanged messages and memos during the Arah summit in Amman" last month.

PLO chairman Yasser Arafat. the leader of Fatab, and Syrian President Hafez Al Assad have

Fancying a Fragrance

have lnng pressed the twn sides to overcome their differences. Assad and Arafat also now agree on calls for a United Natinnssponsored peace conference on the Arab-Israeli dispute. Peace

Soviet Union, an ally of each,

Khalaf, also known as Abu Iyad, was quoted as saying such a conference "is nne important means for solving the Palestinian problem," and said "there is no other political means for peace. He said the PLO "will accept

any piece of the (Israeli) occupied land to establish the Palestinian state, and the boundaries issue is not important at the moment." That reasserts established

PLO policy, although the PLO and all Arab states insist it will never surrender portions of the occupied lands, particularly East Jerusalem and the Golan

Current PLO policy calls for establishing a Palestinian state on the West Bank and Gaza Strip in confederation with Jordan. The PLO's long-term goal remains a "democratic, secular state" in Israel and the occupied territories combined, though PLO leaders say it should be achieved peacefully.

13 detainees awaiting trial in Cairo

CAIRO, Dec 27, (UPI): Auth-nrities confirmed for the first time today that 13 persons are in jail awaiting trial for belonging to an underground group that took responsibility for a series of attacks on Israeli and US diplomats in Cairo.

The state information service said a Cairo court today rejected a petition for their release and ordered their continued deten-

The suspects were arrested last September for belonging to a secret group that calls itself Egypt's revuluting.

That group had claimed responsibility for the killing of an Israeli diplumat in 1985 and for a 1986 attack nn the Israeli pavilinn at the Cairo trade fair in which twn Israeli women were killed. It also claimed responsibility for an abortive attempt last May on the lives of three US Emhassy officials.

Little is knnwn abnut the pringress in the investigation because the attnrney-general ordered a news blackout fullowing the September arrests. Today's announcement was the first official word that the suspects were 13 and that they were

The announcement indicated that nn formal charges had been filed against them yet.

Time names Gorbachev Man of the Year

NEW YORK, Dec 27, (AP) Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-chev, whose summit meeting with President Reagan raised hopes for an easing of Soviet-American tensious, was named Time magazine's Man of the

Year yesterday. Gorbachev, 56, is the fourth Soviet leader to appear on the cover of Time's Man of the Year issue and the first to appear alone since Nikita Khrushchevin 1957.

He was selected over such runners-up as Marine Li Col Oliver North, the star witness of the Iran-Contra bearings last summer, and Costa Rican President Oscar Arias Sanchez, who was awarded the Nobel peace prize for his attempts to forge a peace agreement in Central America.

Collapse

Time said it also considered twn events as Man of the Year. the Oct 19 stock market collanse and the AIDS epidemic.

In naming Gorbachev as its 61st annual Man of the Year Time described him as "a dedicated communist and a ruthless political apportunist" whom: the past year became a "symbol of hope for a new kind of Soviet Union: more open, more concerned with the welfare of its citizens and less with the spread of its ideology and system abroad."

The magazine describes Gorbachev's education and unexpected rise to power, saying that his original career choice -- law -was an unusual one for a budding politician, and that the young. Gorbachev was "a true believer among cynical careerists."

Perhaps his most obvious achievement is that he has reinvented the idea of a Soviet leader." Time said. "Virtually everything about his country and. its place in world affairs seems less ponderous, less opaque than it did before."

The last Soviet leader to be named Man of the Year was Yuri Andropov, who shared the Timecover with Reagan in 1983.

Joseph Stalin was named Man of the Year twice, in 1939 and 1945. Time stresses that it selects the recipients solely on the basis of their influence on world affairs.

Ershad in touch with foes

(Continued from Page 1)

A senior leader of the ruling Jatiya Party, speaking on condition of anonymity, said: "President Ershad is ready to: make as many concessions as possible for holding of polls and (achieving) restoration of democracy in the country."

Deal

He said a package deal rejected by the opposition two weeks ago included Ershad's dissociation from the Jatiya Party, dissolution of the cabinet and total neutrality of the government

during the upcoming balloting.
He said the offer also included provisions to expand the election commission, the independent body responsible for conducting the polls, with two nominees from each of the major alliances

and parties. **Boycott**

The opposition led by Awams League and Bangladesh Nationalist Party announced it would boycott elections for seats on 68,000 village councils, known as union parishads, scheduled to take place between Feb 10 and Feb 17.

The state-run television sta-tion has hlacklisted 12 promisent actors who have supported oppositinn demands for Ershad's resignation, an opposi-tion-backed cultural group said

A source at the television sta-tion refused to comment on the reported blacklisting, but he said three TV dramas had been post-poned because of the action taken.

Jordan to foil israeli plans (Continued from Page 1)

nfficials to ask about their sons.

A commercial strike contin-ued in Nablus and the nearby Balata refugee camp, which has been a focus of violent demonstrations, the agency said.

Curiew

The Army said a curfew was imposed nn the Askar refugee camp, near Nablus, after demonstraturs stormed a policestation

on Friday might,
Nearly 2,000 peace demonstrature, demanding an end to
Israeli necupating marched
through the occupied ferusalem last night to protest the govern-ment's handling of a wave of bloody unrest in the territories.

Police used tear gas to disperse some 50 demonstrators win tried in approach Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's residence after the march had ended:

This is a call to bring pressure on the government to open new initiative for peace," said lanet Aviad, treasurer of the Peace Nnw Organisation.

The sign of good taste



Made in England

Rifai & Jashanmal Co.w.l.l. Tel: 2432420/2422539

AVAILABLE AT SELECTED RETAIL OUTLETS.

he new fragrance for men.

Closure of wholesale shops in Shuwaikh

Owners face big losses

OWNERS of wholesale shops at the Shuwaikh commercial market said they will face a big problem if they have to vacate

They told a local newspaper that the Kuwait Municipality wanted the shops vacated because the land was originally distributed for storage purposes only and was rented for KD 20 monthly by the government. But the people who rented the land sub-let it for commercial shops and charged not less than KD 10,000 a month.

The problem emerged recently after officials were told of the huge losses that would be incurred by the shop owners, who owed hundreds of thousands of dinars, mostly to foreign firms.

Huge

One shop owner, Mohammed Saed Abdulla Al Yamani, said that the losses would be huge if the area was to be vacated. He pointed out that large quantities of goods were still at the port and in warehouses and it would be impossible to sell them before the expiry dates. Most shop owners have bank notices or owe foreign companies.

Al Yamani said the present location was the best because it was suitably located and familiar to all residents. All family requirements, such as hardware, food and groceries were available and prices were cheaper than any other place in the city and were even ebeaper than

cooperative supermarkets. He considered it unfair that the original renters paid only KD 20 a month but the shop owners had to pay about KD 10,000 to

He said the market did busi-ness worth about KD 3 million

daily.

He also wondered why the Municipality had kept silent all these years.

Debts

Another shop owner, Mahdi Abmadi Lari, said the shop owners did not undertand the decision to close down the shops, and did not know whether they would be given other shops and where they would go.

He said the shop owners had huge debts running into hundreds of thousands of dinars mostly to foreign companies and governments. If the shops were vacated nobody would be able to pay their debts and the catastrophe would be like that of the Al Manakh stock market. He pointed out that the

Shuwaikh commercial market was essential and crucial for the country and it was not simple just to close it down. Large sums of money were spent on it, with grocery owners and individuals buying their needs at the market. No other locality was suitable, the area was a commercial one and close to everybody, he said.

Yet another shop owner, Zeyad Abdo, said the losses resulting from closing down the market would reflect sharply on the whole Kuwaii market. He said that the shop-owners had contracts with companies from all over the world and large amounts of money were involved.

Solution

He said the solution of the problem required a lot of wisdom and knowledge and was not an easy matter as most people

Formerly the market had shops that brought goods from the local market itself, and if the Municipality's decision had been

whole market would have been affected and losses would have been great. But now the market had many import companies with huge capital and the loss from closing the market would be terrifying. Some shops operated with capital between KD 500,000 to KD 200,000, and there were more than 300 shops in the area with average daily sales estimated at K.D 10,000 and above, he said.

Plan to open branches

SALEH At Nuais, the Director of the Citizens Services Office of Kuwait's Ministry of Communications, said that the office has plans to expand its services and will open branches in all post offices and central exchanges.

He said that most of the office's employees are qualified for their work and experienced in administration and technical aspects of communication

Al Nuais explained that most of the complaints received by the office were about paying delayed hills of overseas calls or applications to transfer telephone lines. He added that the office refers the complaints to the relevant authorities or departments of the ministry for follow up,

Harassing calls monitored

THE Communication Ministry monitored the telephone of a subscriber in Fahaheel who complained he bad been receiving harassing calls.

The caller was identified and the matter referred to the

Morocco signs agreement to restore Oman's monuments

MUSCAT, Dec 27, (Reuter): The battlements of Omao's forts and castles, threatened no longer by medieval desert warlords but by 20th century decay, bave found a new ally in Morocco.

The North African kingdom

signed an agreement yesterday to step up its help in restoring the Gulf sultanate's bentage of walled defences dating from the Middle Ages.

Morocco first provided On the with technical expertise in 1984, sioce when three forts bave been restored.

They overlook Rustaq and the former capital Nizwa inland and Birka on the Gulf of Oman coast. Eight more will be renovated

by 1990 under the new accord which Moroccan Ambassador Mohammed Faraj Al Dakali sig-

ned in Muscat. Teaching

The UN cultural watchdog Unesco earlier this month placed one of them, Bahla fort, on its world beritage list of monuments and sites worth preserving for posterity.

Oman's National Heritage and Culture Ministry has nominated several other forts to be put

Dakali told Reuters in an interview that 60 Moroccan experts were teaching Omanis the art of restoring ancient mon-

Capuson a

Romco for Music

Hawalli, opp. Andalus Cinema

Morocco, a sbowcase itself of European, North African and Arab history, has helped Spain, France, Saudi Arabia aod Kuwait to preserve monuments of their beritage but Dakali said the accord with Oman was a new departure.

"It's a special form of protocol in its use of teams of technical workers cooperating with groups of young Omanis," Dakali said. He stressed that the help was practical, oot just financial.

Landmarks

Oman's Minister of National Heritage and Colture, Faisal Bin All Bin Faisal, said recently that 100 Omanis would learn bow to produce suitable building inaterials for the restorations and that the state had already set up factories for the purpose.

Round towers and turrets are

familiar landmarks atop the jagged hill peaks of northern Oman.

With their authentie dungeons and dank wells, the best-known forts are obvious attractions for the increasing number of tourists being granted visas to the most picturesque of Gulf states. National pride and learned dehate have combined to thrust Oman's forts into an unlikely

storm of controversy.

The question of who built them raised fierce contention at a Lisbon symposium on world architectural heritage in March

this year when an Omani expert said his compatriots, not Por-tuguese conquerors, deserved the credit. Conventional

The Culture Ministry's official adviser oo Oman's beritage, Malallah Bin Ali Bin Habib, dismissed the conventional Western historian's view that the Portuguese built the forts during their domination of Oman in the 16th and 17th centuries. Habib contended that Mirani

and Jalali, the two forts which guard Muscat barbour, were built by Omanis centuries earlier. Portuguese had altered their role from defensive to offensive by introducing cannon

and other weapons, he said. Habib blamed Portuguese historians in particular for widespread ignorance of Oman's role in founding its castles.

Omani envoy

ADEN, Dec 27, (Kuna): Foreign Minister Dr Abdul Aziz Al-Dali has received Ambassador Mohammed Bin Salim Al Hajry who delivered to him a copy of his credentials as Oman's extraordinary and plenipoten-tiary ambassador to the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.

The meeting covered relations and cooperation between the two countries.



and will sing traditional choir music at the Kuwait Hilton Grand Ballroom on Jan 5.

The most famous high quality

amplifiers in the world

The English made

Carlsbro Amplifiers

The best known drums in the world:



Tel: 2661075 /

New in

and durable

Quality

performance

Romco Music

Solid state

design

Romco for Music Howalli, opp. Andalus Cinema

Tel: 2661075 / 2648560



● HH the Deputy Amir, and Crown Prince Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yesterday received Austrian interior Minister Karl Blecha (left). The meeting was attended by the interior Minister, Shelkh Nawaf Al Ahmed.

Kuwait to participate in bureau for epidemics

DR Sultan Ahmad Al Sultan, the Director of the Animal Depart-ment of Kuwait's Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Resources, said that the Council of Ministers had approved Kuwait's request to participate in the Paris-based International Bureau for Epidemics because of the importance of the work done

by the bureau. Al Sultan said that the cabinet had endorsed an act regulating veterinary medicine and related specialisations, which was intended to enable the private sector to participate in government efforts in this field, under the supervision of the authority.

He said that the department was planing tours to different parts of the country to vaccinate sheep against hrucella, in cooperacion with the Defence Ministry. He added that an expert in virology from Britain would vist Kuwait to speak on the common viruses affecting

Municipality warns of strict action

WASELAl Mansour, the Assistant Director General for Health Affairs at Kuwait Muncipality, announced that the Municipality plans to take strict action against shops in the Sbuwaikh Industrial Area that are in violation of Municipality ment acts to change the present

Mansour said that a oumber of Mansotr said that a oumber of food and meat shops in the area had been warned by the Municipality to hring their sbops within the regulations of the Municipality or face legal action. He added that some of the owners had appealed to HH the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-

Crown Prince and Prime Minister to grant them another grace period, but the Municipality had received no instructions from the government to suspend official procedures.

Labour union. KAC reach agreement

RASHED Al Misabbahi, the Deputy Chairman of Kuwait Airways Corporation's Labourers Union, said that the union had reached an agreement with the KAC management and that employees who had recently been dismissed from employment at KAC would be allowed to continue their work until the end of the school year so that their children would be able to complete this year's studies.

Al Misahbahi expressed his appreciation to the KAC management for the bumanitarian action taken on behalf of the

Water output reaches 215m gallons per day

SADEO Mahmood Bu Hamad. the Chief Engineer of Operation and Maintenance of water plants at Kuwait's Ministry of Elec-tricity and Water, said that the Shuwaikh water plant included ten water distilleries, with an average daily output of 30 million imperial gallons and the Shuaiba plant had a total of 13 distilleries with an average daily output of 24 million imperial gallons.

He said that the minister opened a new water plant in the Zoor area recently which had eight distilleries, with six million imperial gallons of water output daily, which could be increased

to 7.5 million over the next year

Hamad said that the total operational output of water plants in Kuwait reached 215 million imperial gallons per day. He explained that the water was pumped into special tanks and that underground water would afterwards be added to it to ensure the correct proportion of salinity before it became potable.

The engineer said that Kuwait had special maintenance equipment which was bighly sophisticated, requiring qualified personnel, to periodically service the water plants and components to ensure operational efficiency.

He denied that some private

schools had too many students,

pointing out that a ministry

decision connected with the

education subsidy required each

student to have one square metre of space, and the ministry would

not provide financial support for

He said private schools would

be permitted in areas such as

Jahra, the Tenth area, Farwan-

iya, Khaitan, Juleeb Al Shiyook

The ministry was considering the possibility of distributing

plots of land to private schools to

enable them to provide good buildings and modern educational facilities.

ESSA Yaseen, the Under-secretary of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour issued

a statement warning organisa-

tions from collecting donations

from individuals without receiv-

ing permissioo from the ministry.

The statement said that some organisations and authorities publish ads in newspapers asking people to contribute. He added that this is illegal and violates the

ministerial decisions and regula-

tions regarding the collection of

donations from citizens.

Warning on

collecting

donations

extra students.

and Salmiya.

New rules for private schools important: Sharrah

THE assistant undersecretary for private education at the Education Ministry, Dr Yacoub Al Sbarrah, said it was important to frame new rules and systems to govern administrative, technical and educational relations in the private education sector in view of the rapid development in the

He told a local newspaper that the sector was still governed by the ministerial decision issued in 1967 and it was no longer suitable for the private education sector which now had 30 per cent of the country's students. There were also about 30,000 studeots at different institutions.

He said the growth rate had more than doubled during the past five years and this called for a comprehensive review of rules.

The delay in licencing some private schools and the cancellation of permits of others was due to the question of obtaining approval of the Municipality and the Fire Department.

Campaign against vandalism

A LECTURE was arranged at the Shuwaikh intermediate school for boys by the research and studies department of the Interior Ministry as part of its

cducational campaign against vandalism of public property. The main speaker, Dr Ismail Nasrallab, spoke about the financial losses caused by vandalism and showed a film of the damage to public facilities such as gardens, schools, and sub-sta-

He also reviewed the underlying reasons for the irresponsible acts of vandalism and pointed out possible solutions, mainly based on public awareness and inculcating of a sense of respon-

He urged the students to do their best to ensure the protection of public facilities and to urge their peers to follow their

> Al Khaieejia **Textile Branch** Beginning from 25/12/87 to 15/1/88 It is real. You will find only at the Textile Branch at Al Khaleejia. On buying 3 pieces you will get the fourth free.

Egypt reaffirms support for Kuwait

CAIRO, Dec 27. (Kuna): The Egyptian People's Assembly last night reaffirmed its support for Kuwait and other Gulf states against any hostile attack. It also eondemned the suppressive Israeli praetices against the Palestinian peoples.

In a government policy statement, the assembly expressed deep concern over the continuation of the Iraq -Iran war.

It criticised Iran's insisteoce to cootinue the Gulf war and to embroil neutral countries in this eonsiliet and urged Iranian leaders to accept the Security Council resolution 598 which calls for an immediate ceasefire.

The assembly denounced the Israeli authoriues' hrutal practices against the Palestinian people in the Arab occupied land which it said the Palestinian question would only be settled through international peace conference with the participation of the five permanent members of Security Council and all the groups concerned as well as the Palestine Liberation Organisa-

The statement ealled for promoung Arab solidarity and insisted on the Arab self-defence

It also called for boosting the Egyptian and Sudanese bilateral relations hy adhering to the brotberly charter literally.

The statement concluded by supporting the Organisation of African Unity (OAU) in its efforts to overcome the African continent's urgent problems.

Kuwait-Bahrain ties good: Muayyid

BAHRAIN'S Information Minister Tariq Al-Muayyid des-cribed Kuwait-Bahrain relations as "good and distinguished."

The minister asserted in an interview with a Kuwaiu weekly, his country's solidarity with Kuwait against foreign aggressions.

Kuwait-Bahrain mass media's relations have greatly developed, be added.

On the Arab situation, he said ibat. Arab leaders should increase coordination and consultations between them in order to hoost and unify their fold

adding that "we should he always optimistic of future Arab

Muayyid described the extraordinary Arab summit which was held in Amman November 8 as "totally successful" indealing with all issues particularly the Iraq-Iran war and the continuous threats on the national security in addition to restoration of Arab-Egyptian

He pointed out, these resolutions will enhance the joint Arab

administrative bodies of GCC

countries concluded their meet-

ings beld at Kuwait's Civil

Service Commission on Decem-

ber 21 and 22. The meetings

resulted in the formation of a

work team to evaluate the gover-

nmental, private and foreign,

eonsulting firms of member

states. It was also decided to set

up a unified director for such

firms after the evaluation was

Consulting firms

to be evaluated

REPRESENTATIVES

Decoration monuments

KUWAIT'S Committee for the Protection of Public Monuments at Kuwait Municipality bas announced that owners of companies, establishments and banks who wish to set up decoration monuments to celebrate Kuwait's National Day should contact the committee's offices in Khaldiya before the end of January to get the necessary consent. A spokesman for the commit-

tee said that applications for approval which were submitted after the end of January would not be entertained.

killed in accident A MAN died yesterday when his

motorcycle collided with a car at Mobammad Bin Al Qasem in Kuwait, with nine taking place

in Ahmadi, three in the capital,

Motorcyclist terday annouoced that KAC, starting from December 31, will

There were 15 traffic accidents

Additional **KAC flights** THE Board Chairman of Kuwait Airways Corporation-Ahmed Hamad Al Mishari yes-

completed.

routes that witness intensive traffie during schools' spring vaca-Al Mishari, who is also director general of KAC, told Kuna that 46 flights will be for Cairo,

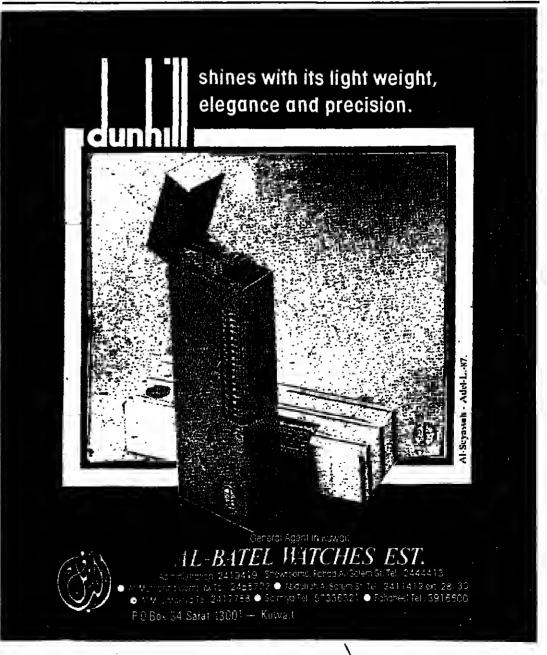
Tei: 2442174

operate 68 additional flights on





anywhere, delighted to wear any place! The Gold Coin investment, the best for



chevi Year Mikhail or summit ou summit ou Reason of casing of casin So, is the interest of the second of the sec cted over all tat Mildes of

ames

hearings by Sanchez, what Nobel People No Io for People Reserved American American People Reserved American ollapse it also consid Man of the epidemic Gorbache Man of the libed hun a PPORTUNIST.

became a sign open, moreo-elfare of isenthe spread o system almai rine describer. ation and mee wer, saying the alone for about nd that the p as "a ine be l careeris. his most obe is that be last idea of a Se ic said Ver out his commit orld affairs 15. less opage

f the Year walk ho shared the Te: Reagan in Ne was named like e. in 1939 and the that it seemed ely on the hear e on world affire þſ ICh

oviet leader by

from Page 1) eader of thense speaking once nonymity, 🛚 rshad is realit inv concessor. rolding of pole resterance i the county." Deal ackage dealign

ition two weeks

shad's disone:

oes

tya Party, feet capanet and to the government below. : offer also note: expand the dat ine indepose able for contact th two nose the major affect to**yco**ti ition led by Ac Bangladesh kes nnounced a se

tions for set

rads, schemb THE RECORDER Alisted 12 pm he have supply demands to enauon mar. cultural große mas had bear

plans
trom page
k about bins
cial strict of
and the bins
compage
agency said
a

1 to foil





Amir meets **GCC** leaders

RIYADH, Dec 27, (Kuna): HH the Amir of Kuwait called on the Amir of Qatar Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani at his residence this morning.

Later, the Amir visited United

Arah Emirates' President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan. The Amir shortly afterwards received at his residence the Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Issa Bin Sal-

man Al Khalifa. The Amir also received Saudi Crown Prince, Deputy Premier and Commander of the National Guards, Prince Abdullah Bin Abdul Aziz, and the governor of Riyadh, Prince Sultan Bin Abdul

The Amir this evening received Sultan Qaboos of Oman and the accompanying delegation.

Cultural centres for children

KUWAIT'S National Council for Culture, Arts and Letters has decided to establish a number of cultural centres for children in different areas of the country.

The decision was based on a working paper submitted to the council's secretariat general.

The paper said that the rapid changes in the community required the preparing of a new generation to meet the changes.

The project aimed at huilding a child's character hy enriching its knowledge through acquisiton of new concepts and sustaining of patriotic sentiments.

FRONT PAGE

THIRD PAGE

INSIDE PAGES

CLASSIFIED COUPON:

UN failed to end war: Velsyati

Sheikh Saad optimistic over GCC summit

RIYADH, Dec 27, (Kuna): Kuwait's Deputy Amir and Crown Prince HH Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sahah today expressed optimism over the holding of the eighth GCC summit for the great importance it embodies in hacking Gulf

cooperation. Sheikh Saad said, in an interview with daily Okaz newspaper published here today, that the GCC summit which began here yesterday will look into vital issues which concern countries and peoples of the region.

Sheikh Saad indicated that security cooperation hetween countries of the region is being given great attention, noting that GCC interior ministers are continuously coordinating in all security matters.

He affirmed that the situation in the area calls for a lot of efforts by all Gulf officials as well as

He called for taking precautionary measures when dealing with the possible dangers, saying, "we have to be extremely careful and fully aware because we are all targetted."

On the recent explosions which took place in Kuwait, Sheikh Saad said, "we are closely watching these crimes and know the culprits." He added, "we also

Maximum space 25 cms × 8 columns

know that this is a price we pay

for our firm positions."
The Defence Minister of the United Arah Emirates, Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Makhtoum today asserted that military coordination between GCC states is in its best condition, saying plans were running

Welfare In a dispatch from Riyadh where the minister is attending the GCC summit, a Kuwaiti newspaper quoted Al Makhtoum as saying that any attack against one of GCC states is an aggression on all the other members under joint defence coordin-

On the other hand, Bahraini Foreign Minister Sheikh Mohammed Bin Mubarak Al Khalifa expressed hope that the GCC summit would reach positive results and add to the accomplishments of previous summits.

"During this period, we need to promote discussions and exchange views on issues that concern all parties especially in security, defence and economic fields," the minister said.

Economic and defence fields will top the agenda of the meeting, he told the daily in Riyadh. Kuwait's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, Saoud Al Osaimi said that the GCC mem-

ARAB@TIMES-Kuwait Times

ADVERTISING RATES

FROM JANUARY 1988

(IN KUWAITI DINARS)

Single column per cm KD 14.000

Single column per cm KD 6.500

Single column per cm KD 4.500

Single column per cm KD 3.750

Space 5 cms × 1 column KD 45

Three consecutive insertions KD 5

Rumait Times

25 Per Cent extra for each additional colour

CLASSIFIED CONSECUTIVE SIX INSERTIONS COST:

Consultative committee for transport to be formed

munication and transport ministers council had decided to form a consultative committee for overland and maritime transport

ber-countries "are proceeding

with rapid steps toward the real-isation of the council's welfare

In an interview with the Saudi

Television, Al Osaimi enumerated various achieve-

ments ever since the council's for-

ster Sheikh Nasser Mohammed

Al Ahmed told the Saudi Television that the GCC "is a unique

experiement in the framework of

the Arah action based on hroth-

erhood, understanding and the

unified economic agreement as

one of the most significant achievements of the GCC and

termed it as a sound base for developing the joint GCC action. The Kuwaiti Information

Minister also lauded the GCC's

progress in the field of informa-tion and hoped it would attain

KUWAIT'S Minister of State

for Services Affairs Issa Al

Mazeidi yesterday conferred with the Bolivian ambassador to

Kuwait on bilateral cooperation.
Afterwards the ambassador

was received by Public Works Minister Ahdul Rahman Al

Houti and the two exchanged

Single Copy Rate

Opec talks on

more positive steps.

cordial talks.

Bolivian envoy

Sheikh Nasser described the

Kuwait's Information Mini-

targets.

joint work."

Bangladesh condemns violence in occupied lands

A SPOKESMAN of the Bangladesh Foreign Ministry said recently that the government and people of Bangladesh were profoundly shocked and dismayed by the unmitigated and continued violence being perpetrated on the people of Pales-tine by Zionist forces, according

atrocities and wanton killing of unarmed civilian population in the occupied territories.

Bangladesh reiterated its firm support of an early convening of an international conference for achieving a just, comprehensive and lasting peace in the Middle East, he said.

Kuwait capable of fighting pollution

Hadi called for making the Shuwaikh Industrial Area for pollution when planning the Sahhan Industrial Area.

The director said that Kuwait

University is currently preparing a study on the effects of the waterfront project on the marine life and the final report would he issued soon.

Regarding automobile ex-haust, Hadi said that the committee with representatives from the Ministries of Interior and Oil. Kuwait Municipality, Kisr and the Environmental Protection Department had been formed to study the pollution problem posed hy exhaust fumes. He added that car fuel specifications such as using lead free fuel were being considered and that car equipment might need to be changed to include pollution control devices

Symposium on projects

A SYMPOSIUM on the follow-up of construction projects in Kuwait opened yesterday.

Works Ministry.

The director of the department, Naji Al Bassam, said the

projects.

He said the computer system will provide a method of applying the Planning Ministry's computer to plan the time schedule

SAUDI Arabia's Communication Minister, Hussain Mansouri, said that the GCC comconsisting of undersecretaries of communication and transport ministries.

He told the Seyassah newspaper that the committee would coordinate with the GCC secretariat general to increase cooperation in the field of communication and transport, and

to a press release of the Ban-gladesh embassy in Kuwait.

He said his country strongly condemned the inhuman

IBRAHIM Hadi, the Director of Kuwait's Environmental Protection Department, said that Kuwait has the technical ability to fight oil pollution in the Gulf and that the permanent commitnational plan for controlling oil pollution was very active in keeping Kuwait free of oil pollution. He added that Kuwait cooperates with other GCC states in cases of large Gulf oil spills

services such as garages and spare parts shops, which would be non-pollutant industries. He added that the department was concerned about environmental

construction

It was organised by the systems development department of the Planning Ministry in cooperation with the Public

symposium aimed at giving a theoretical and practical presentation of a computerised system to enable accurate and effective follow-up of construction

for any project and to provide costs based on monthly reports.

would collect and analyse the results of pertinent studies in order to define priorities at

present and in future. He said the council was studying the possibility of establishing a joint company for transport hetween Saudi Arahia and

Mansouri said many steps were being taken to hoost cooperation among member states in the transport field, including exemption from tran-sit fees and taxes.

Mirghani

receives Amir's message KHARTOUM, Dec 27, (Kuna): President of the State Council,

Ahmed Al Mirghani has received a message from HH the Amir of Kuwait on the current situation in the occupied Arah territories, it was reported here today.

The message dealt with the current situation in the West

Bank and Gaza Strip and the Zionist repression against the Arah people there in flagrant violation of human rights.

The message stressed the importance of continued consultations among Islamic countries to confront the Israeli barbaric acts against the Palestinians and to safeguard the Palestinian peoples' just rights in the context of the principles of the Organisa-tion of Islamic Conference (OIC), of which the Kuwaii Amir is current chairman.

Meat shops distributed by lottery

KUWAIT Municipality distributed the meat shops at the old market in the Mubarakiya arca by lottery, allocating them to 44 persons who previously used the Amir and Al Zal markets, it was

reported.
Wasel Mansour, the Municipality Assistant Director General for Health Affairs, said that tenders for the renovation of the Amir market and the old vegeta-ble and meat market would be

floated soon.
In another matter, Mansour said that the removal of tents in front of houses in residential areas had been postponed and that a committee with representatives from the Interior Minis-try and the Muncipality had been formed to set up conditions for tent removal.

He added that the Mnn-icipality had formed another committee to study the needs of owners at the bird market and it had been decided to move the market to the sheep market.

Mansour reminded citizens

that camping could be done from December 1 to April 30 and that citizens who violated the regulations of the Cleanliness Law could be fined up to KD500.

Arrested at airport A PALESTINIAN was arrested

at Kuwait Airport by security men when they found he had a number of batteries, stop watches, meters, spare parts and other items. The man admitted stealing

them from the company he worked for and was referred to the police for further investiga-

MOGADISHU, Dec 27, (Reu-

ter): Acting Foreign Minister Mohamed Ali Hamud told a visiting Iranian delegation last

night that Somalia wanted to see a peaceful end to the Gulf war. The war had jeopardised the interests and stability of Islamic

countries, and had ended the

peaceful coexistence between the countries now involved in the war, he said.

The delegation, the first to visit Somalia from Iran since the out-

break of the seven-year-old Gulf war, is led hy Mohamed Hussen

Organ transplants permitted officially

AN Amiri Decree on organ tran-splants was published yesterday in the official gazette. The law allowed the transfer

and transplant of organs from a live or dead body to a sick person provided that the results were expected to be successful.

It added that any person had the full right during his life to donate one or more organs or to make a will donating organs after his death. The will had to be in writing before two well-qualified witnesses.

Forbid

But the law forbids any transfer or donation of any organ if this could lead to the death of the donor or stop one of his important functions. It said it was necessary to inform the donor in writing about the likely result to his health due to donation and gave the donor the right to with-draw any time before surgery

began. The law allowed the transfer of any organ from a dead body provided permission was obtained from one of his well qualified relatives upto the second degree. In case many relatives of similar degree were present then the majority had to agree in writing.

The law totally banned the sale or purchase or any body organ by any means, and forbid doctors who had knowledge of such a transaction from carrying out

the transplant. The law banned donors from taking back the organs they had donated in accordance with this

The law authorised the Health Ministry to announce the centres or places where transplant operations would be carried outand to announce the necessary procedures and conditions for donations and for carrying out

transplants.
The law said that violators of any of the articles faced imprisonment upto three years and a fine upto KD 3,000 or one of them. Those who repeated the crime within two years of the final judgement would face door. hle the penalty.

ministry, he asked colleagues to

do his work. Employees who

leave their jobs during working hours should be punished. He

said that employees who like

their joh work properly and in

time and deal positively with

people. He said it was necessary

to put the right person in the right

post. Some employees felt they

were not important so they left.

their work with any excuse; came-

to work only when necessary or

sometimes came at the end of the

Punished

Saleh Al Elayan said that

escaping from work was some-thing that should be dealt with

promptly. Officers who left their work should be punished

because they were supposed to set a good example to other

Nasser Al Tatan said the mat-

ter could not be resolved unless

special persons were appointed to punish and check employees.

He said establishments in

Kuwait did not have an incentive

policy. Some officers exercised

their anthority in a wrong way

and resulted in employees shirk-ing work.

The general director of an establishment, Ahmad Al Dashti, said that wasting working time was not acceptable and

employees should work because they were paid for it. He said that

work at one establishment was connected with that at other establishments and any delays

would therefore reflect on oth-

ers. Escaping from work took

place at all establishments, and

employees might go out to com-

plete their private affairs or roam

about inside their departments.

A staff at the commerce college, Dr Saud Abdul Aziz Al

Hajeri, said that leaving work

was a negative action and

noticeable at all establishments.

This affected work and was the result of the negative attitude of

month only.

employees.

Shirking work is a common practice

LEAVING the joh during working hours is quite common at every ministry and establish-ment, and a large number of employees have said this is a dangerous practice and called on officials to take all necessary measures to prevent it spreading and becoming a threat to work.

They said there were several

reasons for this, including poor supervision, lack of incentive policies, the feeling of some employees that they were over-qualified for their johs, and that their salaries were low compared to their efforts.

Qualify .

An employee at a ministry told a local newspaper he felt the post he held was not important and his university degree would easily qualify him for a bigger post. He therefore did not take his work seriously and felt there was a big barrier hindering his progress, so he drank tea and chatted, and then left work and would be absent for long periods. Nobody checked on him and his work was not important. He said hat when he found a suitable ioh

he would act responsibly.
Another employee said he did not go to his work for a long time hut still received his salary at the end of every month. He began working while a student, ohtained a university degree and then started other work in the private sector as well. He said he was only a registrar of his gover-nment joh and did not know how to spend time. His private work was more interesting.

Waste

Another employee, Ahmad Abdul Razaq Al Zayed, said that it was not correct to waste working hours and a person should carry out his duties without delay. He said some staff forgot that wasting time costs the gover-nment and petitioners a lot of money.

Mohammed Al Enaizi said

that ahusing working hours was a waste of the government's money. Delaying work might result in postponing it for weeks and sometimes months, and papers might be lost or des-

Jasem Abdul Aziz said that when he left his ministry work to complete transactions at another

Nasser Al Faraj acquitted

THE Misdemeanour Court yesterday acquitted Nasser Al Farai from charges of issuing publications without licence.

The court decided in a session held yesterday under the presidency of judge Khaled Al Mezaini, with the attendance of attorney general Abdul Aziz Al-Jassar, that Faraj is not guilty of violating the publication and distribution law.
The court held its first hearing

last December 6 and released the suspect until a verdict is reached.

His lawyers explained that the defendant's leaflets did not attack the policy of the state nor did they include an incitement to overthrow the country's present

Iranian Foreign Ministry.
Talks with Somali officials

covered Iran's relations with Mogadishu, as well as topics related to the Gulf war and inter-

national issues, a statement said. Hamud hriefed the Iranians

on the situation in the Horn of Africa, and said Somalia was committed to solving its

problems peacefully. Somalia has a lung-standing conflict with

neighbouring Ethiopia, which erupted in war in 1977 and 1978.

Somalia urges peaceful settlement of Gulf war

Labesan, director-general of Arah and African Affairs in the

Saud Al Faisal.

The meeting was attended by the foreign ministers of Kuwait.

Oman, Qatar, Bahrain, the United Arah Emirates in addition to Saudi Arabia whose leaders are currently holding their eighth summit conference

ferees have discussed political and social issues.

He added that the oil ministers

a meeting this evening or tomorrow morning on the sidelines of the summit.

Mubarak !! to visit UAE next month ABU DHABI, Dec 27, (Reuter).
Egyptian President Hosni,
Mubarak will visit the United
Arab Emirates (UAE) on January 10, the official emirates

news agency Wam said today.
It said he would hold talks with
UAE President Sheikh Zaid Bin
Sultan Al-Nahayan on Arab issues and the Iran-fraq war.
The two leaders would also

discuss ways to promote an inter-national Middle East peace conference and relations between the two countries.
The UAE was the first of nine Arah states to resume ties with

Egypt in November after an

eight-year hreak caused by Cairo's peace treaty with Israel. Ministerial council meeting

RIYADH, Dec 27. (Kuna): The ministerial council of the Gulf Cooperation Council held a meeting here tonight, headed by Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal.

here.
Following the meeting Prince
Saud announced that the cos-

of the six member states will hold

elatives me ree. In case similar depa the majorny

ing want

or any bod s, and forb

(LOLD COLL)

athorised the

where

vould be co

ounce the te

aid that viola

articles (act)

D 3,000 or as

O IWO YEAR

is a

ICe

asked college

L. Employees obs during rot

d be punded in mployees when

ork properly at

eal posited t

aid it was pers

ht personmier

employees in a

portant so the

ith any excession

when necessari

ame at the code;

Elayan sail t

m work wast

hould be destra

officers who left to

uld be puis

v were suppose

example to ex

! Tatan said the

it be resolved at

ons were appoint

ad check employe

esta blishments

not have an inone

re officers come

tity in a wrong p

in employeesiii

ral director of

ent. Ahmad :

s not acceptable

iid forit. Hessit

e establishmenta

with that at of

nts and any de

rore reflect as

ig from work E

establishmens.

aight go out the

TVale affairem

their department

at the come

Saud Abdul Axi

that kaves s

alive actor -

all established

d work and sz:

negative attes

ak

L UAE

ionth

Bl. Dec 17. lbs President &

all visit the latter (UAE) of

tes (UAE)
te official cont
warn said abs
could hold assert
ent Sheikh Zai

Nahayan on k

ic fran-frager leaders works

leaders
.10 promoting
ddle East page
elations between

Was the first of

lo resume is

break cases

erial

ii mee

Dec 27 Km/s council of the or Council of a Council of a council of the council of

'umlshed

and conf

INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP

1987 — worst year for video viewing



Smita Patil in Debshishu

By Fathima Ahmed

THIS year was the worst year for video viewing, particularly due to the shortage of ocu films, though more than 160 Hindi films were released this year, each seemed to be worse than the previous one. The lodian film industry made plenty of bloopers to the name of movies this year. It could hardly be rated as a year of achievement for filmmakers. The couple of films that were good were plagiarised from the West, without even giving credit to them. For instance, Jalwa, which was a scene to scene copy of Beverly Hills Cop and Khudgarz, loosely based on Jeffrey Archer's Kane aod

Due to the paucity of "good films on video", selecting the 10 best was extremely difficult, particularly after seeing some good cioema at the Iodian film festival. Now, bow can one compare Genesis with Insaaf? Or Paroma with Mr India? Such comparisoos are meaningless because Genesis, Paroma, and other such movies belong to what is known as the parallel. cinema. And such movies are bardly ever released on video. at least not in the first, second, third or fourth year of production. In fact, they are never ema hall, save the rare occasions when they are promoted at film festivals.

Entertainment

The films that are shown on ideo are what are coosidered to be middle-of-the-road cinema or purely commercial (ecoveyor belt movies) enter-

1987 was perhaps the year of cooveyor belt movies, mass produced for pure entertaioment. Some examples: Dil Tujhko Diya, Sitapur Ki Geeta.

Aulad, Majal, luhas, Jawah Hum Denge, Pyar Karke Dckho. Dadagiri, Sindoor, Kudrat Ka Kanoon, Thikana, Uttar Dakshin, Dance Dance, Rahee, Aulad, Mcra Lahoo and many more.

Among all the rehashed, rotten potatoes were hidden some relatively off-the-beaten-track, not off-beat-movies.

The best film this year was perhaps Ketan Mebta's Mirch Masala, hased oo a Gujarati short story by Chunical Madhia, was perhaps the best film in 1987. Mehta's experiment with form, colour, space and light created a colourful collage. The powerful movie is strengthened by the excellent performance of Smita Patil, Naseeruddio Shah and Om Puri who rise above a mundane theme - of good vs evil. Stuoning photography added visual splendour to the already colourful movie.

Credit

The next best was Debshishu, which examines superstitions and ignorance. There is no melodrama, only a sense of loss as the trapped Sita in Debsbishu wails for reprieve. Willthere be a way out of fear, helplessness, igoorance and hopelessness? Utpalendu Chakraborty's Debshishu states ugly truths about superstitioos, poverty and ignorance. This film deserves special mention, particularly for Smita Patil's faultless performance as the hapless Sita, a victim of age-old prejudices.

Smita Patil should be oamed Best Aetress of the Year for her faultless performances io Mirch Masala and Debshishu.

Hema Malini deserves special credit for coming back in Ek Chadar Maili Si, based oo Rajinder Singh Bedi's novel about a Punjabi custom that forces a widow to marry ber brother-in-law. Ek Chadar . . .



New Image for Neseeruddin Shah, with Archana in Jalwa

finely captures the Punjah countryside with deft camerawork. Mellow music and restrained aeting lifted it above mediocrity. Among action movies Jalwa

takes the cake — not only for imitating Beverly Hills Cop to the mioutest detail hut also for giving a new image to Naseeruddin Shah, wbo was confined to the parallel cinema.

A taut Indianised version, it also showed the ever increasing popularity of the vendetta theme. No wonder, theo, that another persooal score is nearly settled in Rakesh Roshan's Khudgarz. In the entertainment genre,

Khudgarz, iospite of being a. poor copy of Kane and Abel became a top hit io Kuwait. following its success in India. Shatrughan Sinha's restrained interpretation of Bihari Babu is one of the highlights of the movie, in which eveo Jeetendra plays down his act.

Vinod Khanna's comeback film Insaaf was a slick production of the cops and rohbers tale, with Viood displaying his versatility as the professor, lawyer, down-and-out unemployed youth, smuggler and finally as a police informant. Dimple Kapadia gets a chance to show off her dancing skills,

and her rare actiog ability.
The movies which could be better but were oot -- and died an bonourable death were Nagina, in spite of Sridevi's excellent dances; Dacait, spell-



ing doom for its star Sunny Deol, Kudrat Ka Kanoon, following in the footsteps of the wronged womao getting back at the villains; and Yaatna, another tedious charade on socalled women's liberatioo.

The worst films, uodoubtedly, were Parivaar, Aag Hi Azg, a movie as violent as its title and more; Himmat Aur Mehnat, which deserves an award for absurd dialogue and off-key music and senseless lyrics; Sadak Chaap gets ao award for glorifyiog misery and inventing a cold-hearted (literally and physically) method of eliminating oosy employees and eleverly rehashing a stale theme - lost and found. And Hawalast for creating a new lingo — Hindlish, by adapting Hindi and English. Pyar Ke Kabil gets the worst rehashed movie of the year award for its uosuccessful attempt to trap viewers in The Parent Trap. And Loha strengthens the resolve never to trust bad guys who made good punks — example Amrish Puri,

with his hair standing oo cod. Mahesh Bhan's Thikana has heen mentioned purely to indicate the director's entry ioto the purely eommercial cin-

Though Bhatt reexamioes relationships in a oew light, and a more realistie one, he does his hest to forget his past experiments, particularly Arth

7. Kudrat Ka Kanoon

8. Dil Tujhko Diya

10. Uttar Dakshin

WORST FILMS

THE BEST: THE TOLERABLE AND THE WORST FILMS OF 1987:

BEST FILMS

1. Mirch Masala 2. Debshishu 3. Sutradhar 4. Ek Chadar Maili Si

Jalwa 6. Khudgarz

7. Insaaf 8. Satyameve Jayare

TOLERABLE FILMS

5. Dacait

At the Sheraton

2. Mr. India Nagina 4. Inaam Dus Hazaar

1, Dance Dance

1. ltihaas 2. Aag Hi Aag 3. Himmat Aur Mehoat 4. Hawalaat

6. Sunsar

5. Sadak Chaap 6. 7 Saal Baad

7. Kaun Jeeta Kaun Hara

8. Mera Lahoo 9. Maa Beti

10. Parivaar

about the parallel, middle of Brasserie, featuring a special

Al Ameen Pharmacy Mubarak St. Al Rasbeed Pharmacy

Ahmad Al Jaber St. Hawalli and Nugra

Makkah St.' F'heel

Mustawsaf St.

Saadani, Hina Thar-

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

10.50 Zaat Masa'a: Arabie play. Starring: Ali Al Buraiki. Hamad Nasser, Hussein Al Mansour. Three friends go to sea for fishing and they are iovolved in an

aecident duc to

rough seas ... 11.45 News Summary 11.50 World News Via

Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Paw Paws: cartoons 6.30 The Animal Express: a visit to the dog training centres near

the Mexican border. 7.00 Roving Report: rouodup of world

16.00-17.00 Easy Listening 17.00-18.00 Latin American 18.00-19.00 Pops 19.00-20.00 Helter Sketter 20.00-21.30 Pops

21.30-21.45 News

23.00-24.00 Easy Lister

BBC World

Services

0000 World News

09 News about Britain

15 Radio Newsreel

30 Religious Service

Pop Special)

Pop Special contd.) 0200 World News

15 Peebles' Choice

09 News about aritaio

Mauer of Honour)

30 Christmas with the Savages

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

covery

0300 World News

15 Good Books

45 Reflections

50 Waveguide

0500 World News

0100 News Summary followed by

Sergeant Pepper (ex 21st The

Old Ladies at the Zoo: 28th

45 Organists of Paris lex 28th

30 Science io Actioo (ex 28th Dis-

news 7.30 Webster: "The Truth Hurts." Wehster huys a gift for his

mother 8.00 News in English 8.4 American Basketball

10.00 Oddie in Paradise: A look at 200 species of rare hirds in New Guinea in addition to turtles, giant lizards and water birds.

10.30 Adderly: Secrets of the Sun.' A prominent physieist is kidnapped. Adderly is assigned

to rescue him. 11.30 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that programmea and timings are liable to change without notice.

> 15 Christmas with the Savages 30 Aoything Goes

30 Financial News (ex 28th) foll-

owed by Sports Roundup

1000 News Summary followed by Questions of Faith

30 Anything Goes (ex 28th A

t-100 Ontlook, opening with News

45 The Mao of Property (ex 28th

Matter of Honour)

30 The Vintage Chart Show

09 News about Aritain

09 British Press Review

Good Books

6800 World News

0900 World News

1100 World News

15 Tech Talk

15 My Music

1300 World News

45 Sports Roundup

09 News Summary

70 Years)

1500 Radio Newsree

15 Question of Faith

45 A Mozart Miscellacy

30 Album Time

09 Reflections

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

KTV 1

2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News Via

3.30 Hakim Al Aqzam:

cartoon serial.

4.45 La llaha Illalah: his-

5.30 Mama Anisa and

ra Min Tabbiya."

7.35 Quran and Science: hosted by Dr Ahmad

8.15 Good Evening and

9.50 Gbaddan Tadaq Al

Ajras: Arabic serial,

Local News

9.00 News in Arabic

starring

Shawki İhrahim

torical serial featur-

ing Yusuf Shabaan,

Fakher.

Satellite

4.00 News Summary

Hala

Raghda.

Children 6.00 Documentary: "Soo-

7.00 News Summary

7.05 Weekend: repeat

08.00 Opening 08.02 Songs and Music 08.05 Science Journal

08.40 Songs and Music 08.45 Daily Programme 09.00 Songs and Music 09.15 Writers and their Works 09.30 Radio Magazine Supplem 10.00 Our Press Today

10.05 Songs and Music 10.30 Songs and Music 11.00 Closedown 13.30 News on the FM Service

21.00 Opening 21.02 Bits and Bites 21.55 Somes and Music

22.15 Magazine Specia

Urdu

1900 Opening/Holy Quran 1910 Behtereen Qaul

1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Islam Daur-e-Hazir 2000 News in Urdu

2020 Songs 2040 Hamare Mehman 2100 Closedown

FM Services

08.00-08.30 Easy Listening 08.30L08.40 News 08,40-10,00 Easy Listening 10,00-13,00 Songs and Music 13,00-13,30 Easy Listening

14.00-16.00 Classical Music

30 Nature Notebook 45 Recording of the Week ... 30 Questions of Faith 0700 World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 14th Robots oo the March; 21st Learning the Lingo; 28th

1600 World News 30 Anything Goes (ex 28th A 15 Turning Point (ex 28th Sport-

30 The A-Z of Hollywood lex 28th Sportsworld could.) 45 The World Today (ex 28th

Sportsworld coatd.)
1700 World News 09 Book Choice

45 Sports Roundup 1800 Newsdesk 30 Multitrack 1900 Ontlook, opening with News

39 Stock Market Report (ex

45 Peebles' Choice

ALL TIMES GMT

Bengali society holds reception

Cinema were discussed at a reception held on Friday hy the Bengali Cultural Society for the visiting Indian directors Mrinal Sen, Aparna Sen aod the actress Gita Sen.

Comparing the medium

THE Three Faces of Indian

with other art forms, they called for teaching cioema at school. Mrinal Scn talked

einema. No one seemed to arrive at a definitive conclusioo though the discussioo allowed everyone to express their views.

the road and the commercial

The society's patron, Dr Saleha Moosa, Indian Ambas-sador N.N. Jha and others Sen, Aparna Sen and H. Bhowatteoded the dinner-reception held at the SAS. Its president miek at the reception. Nripen Aeharya, in his welcome address, said his society

ising the Indian Film Festival and worked closely with the Cine Club and the Indian Picture shows: [L-R] N. Aebarya, Mrinal Sen. Gita

played a leading role in organ-

(Photo by Mohd Abbas)

Gamaya

Al-Fahaheel

(Malayalam)

Viva Knieval

Sulaibikhat

Play Dead

Money Pit

Al Jleeb

Amritham

Al Jahra

C.O.D.

Granada

Al Andalus

Kuwait

Al Walced Pharmacy

Baghdad St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Imaan Pharmacy

Al Huwaila Pharmacy

Al Khalid Pharmacy Opp. Cooperative Society

CINEMA TODAY

Rage of Honour Starring: Jerry Gaboo Al Salmiya Little Shop of Horrors Starriog: Bill Murray, Ellen Al Hamra Hands of Steel Starriog: Daniel Greeo. Janette Drive-In Wa Yabqa Al Hub (Arabic) Starring, Farid Shawki,

Suhair Ramzi, Fuad Bakshi Aziz Al Firdous Mirch Masala (Hindi) Starring: Smita Patil, Naseeruddin Shah, Raj

Fahaheel Open-Air

Taraana (Hindi)

PRAYERS

Ahmadi Drive-In

Fajr Zohr 5.17 am 11.50 ÁSТ Maghreb

Madhu Maloti (Beogali)

2.40 pm 4.59 6.21

WHAT'S ON

Voluptuous Sridevi In Nagina

ARTS

A collection of paintings by six Iraqi artists is being shown at the Iwao Gallery, Zahra Complex. Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 5 to 8 pm, until

FILMS

Indian Film Festivai Shekhar Kapur's Masoom, which examioes relationships, will be shown tonight at 7.30 pm at the auditorium of Kuwait's Chamber of Coolmerce and Industry. The film stars Nasceruddin Shah, Shabana Azmi and child artisle

Jugal Hansraj. Children are not

admitted. For further details

contact the Cine Club, near Indian Embassy, Bneid Al Qar.

SOCIAL

Vienna Boys Choir Vienna Boys Choir will give

one performance at 8.30 pm on Jan 5 (Tuesday) in the Grand Ballroom at Kuwait Hilton Hotel. They will play a 40-mioule piece by Jhann Straus -Tales from the Vicnna Woods. They will also present excerpts from compositions by Franx Schubert, Peter Eben, Henry Purcell der Viadana and Ben-

jamin Britten.

ASK Alumni Dinner Friends and graduates of the American School, Kuwait, will hold an alumoi dinner at Regency Palace Hotel oo Jan 3. The Arabie buffet will begin at 8 pm. For details phone Mrs Suzy Jones — 5314568.

Auditioos for ACT's next

HOTELS A1 the Hilton Enjoy a slice of Christmas Stollen or a wedge of Irish Coffee Cake, the cake of the week, in La Patisserie. Christmas logs, stollens and cakes are also available. La Palisserie is open

production "An Evening of

Absurdity" will be held on Dec

30 (Wednesday) from 7 to 9 pm.

For further details and location

call 5620332; 5725071.

daily from 10 am to 10.45 pm. At the Holiday Inn

Pastries, stollens and logs for the festive season and New Year are available at the Lobby Lounge. Lunch featuring seasonal food will be offered at the Coffee Shop, Al Dana and Al Andalus. For details contact

Al the Ramada Al Salam Special ehildren's brunch parties will be held every Friday from January 1 in El Bendar. Lots of fun and games will be

provided from 12 noon to 3 pm.

Al Hambra features a special buffet dioner of Dec 31 and a special lunch buffet on Jan. 1. Hunt Room will offer a special dinner buffer on Thursday nighl; music by the Paraside Trio. Riccardo features an a la carte menu and Le Tarbouche will feature special lunch and dinner buffet

on Thursday and Friday.

A1 the Meridien Special lunch and dinner menus will be offered this week at all the outlets ... Versailles. La Brasserie and at Remy and Tony's Jam sessioo enjoy toetapping music on Thursday. Family fun on Friday in La

menu, video cartoons, water games magician and other attractions for all the family. At Messilah Beach Special New Year's Eve Dinner and New Year Lunch in Al

Mubarakiah; buffet featuring

seasonal food. Children's parties will be held every Friday in Al Jawhrab in cooperation with Kids 'r Us from a 4 to 7 pm. Join the fun with the band, elown, games. Many prizes to be won, plus a gift for every

● All entries for the Whal's On Column cen be lelexed (22332) to Events Section, or hand delivered daily, except Thursdey, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuweikh. Photographs will also he considered for publication. Phoned entrles will not be accepted.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Bebbehani Bldg., Jaber Al

Tunis St. Salmiys and Rumaithiya Sima Pharmacy

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

'TIS the mind that makes the body rich — William. Shakespeare, English playwright (1564-1616).

Soviets making inroads in Gulf

By Warren Richey

MANAMA, Bahrain: The crisis in the Gulf has provided the Soviet Union its best opportunity in years to make significant diplomatic and economic inroads in the region.

But diplomats disagree on just how worried the United States

Many diplomats on the Arah side of the Gulf say the Soviets have effectively used the threat of a US naval huildup to forge stronger relations with Iran.

Soviet diplomatic efforts underscore the limits of US military power and position Moscow as a necessary participant in future reginnal peace talks, they say, But in the process, the Soviets seem to have raised suspicions in the Arah world that Moscow now favours Iran.

"They are not winning any points on this side of the Gulf, says a Western diplomat in Kuwait. "The Soviets are in for a rude awakening when the war is

Soviet reluctance to support a US-hacked hid for a United Nations arms emhargo against Iran has the Iraqis furious. In an unprecedented criticism, Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz has accused Moscow (Iraq's No I arms supplier) of being an obstacle to UN peace efforts. His words were delivered with particular urgency as an estimated 250,000 Iranian soldiers were reported massing along the Iran-Iraq border in preparation for a long-anticipated offensive.

The Soviets are holding to their often-stated position that patient diplomatic efforts rather than an arms embargo against Iran — stand a better chance of ending the war.

Damage

But the moment of truth for Moscow may be fast approaching, as Arab voices call on Moscow to back sanctions against Iran. To many, Soviet wavering on this issue is proof that the Soviets are stalling for time to improve ties with Iran at the expense of UN peace efforts.

Some analysts say the Soviets may have already lost much of the goodwill they gained among the Gulf Arab states from their decision last year to send five warships and three chartered tankers to the Gulf to help protect Kuwaiti oil shipments from Iranian raids.

It was the prospect of such a Soviet deployment in a region traditionally dominated by the US that prompted the Reagan administration last winter to offer to re-register and escort 11 Kuwaiti tankers.

But other analysts say that despite US efforts to outbid the Soviets in the Gulf, the damage is already done. "The Russians are the clear winners in all this," says a Gulf-based Western diplomat. "They are now perceived as hav-

VtENNA.(Reuter): Austria has

marriage fever ... and Finance Minister Ferdinand Lacina is

playing cupid.
Not that he wants to

encourage wedding bells, but because from Jan I he is aholish-

ing a government grant of 7,500

schillings (\$650) to every bride or

groom whn has never wed

So although winter is not the ideal season for nuptials, registry

offices are doing record husiness as couples rush to beat the

"There's just about time to slip

the ring un the finger and for the

registrar to congratulate them,

Bruendl said with a smile.

statistical office spokesman Kurt

11.607 marriages tnok place in

Austria last munth, more than

four times as many as in Novem-

Higher

in 1987 is forecast to be around

70,000 — higher than any time since the year following Wurld

War Two, and 55 per cent more

Schlesingerplatz, Vienna's top

registry nffice, is now marrying

five times as many people as nor-

mal for December. Demand has

been so heavy that the chief regis-

trar has turned over his own

hureau for ceremnnies to cope

ihan in 1986.

with the overflow.

The total number of marriages

Bruendl's office reported that

By David Lewis

Marriage fever

sweeps Austria

ing a legitimate husiness in the region. This changes the ... equa-

The Americans don't want to further legitimise Moscow's role in the Gulf. And the Soviets seem more interested in pointing up what they see as US excesses in the region than in criticising Iran for continuing to escalate the war, analysts say.

Beneficiary Some diplomats say that despite current difficulties with Arah public opinion, the Soviets remain in a strong position to continue benefiting from the US-Iranian standoff. If current UN peace efforts fail, they say, the Soviets appear well placed to launch their own peace initiative, taking advantage of relations with both Baghdad and Tehran. These analysts say the Soviets

appear to be establishing a framework of economic and diplomatic ties to Iran that might provide real leverage for Soviet mediators during future Soviet-sponsored Gulf peace talks. Recent moves include Soviet efforts to facilitate Iranian oil exports through the Soviet Union and possible purchase Iranian gas. Last month, the two nations agreed to set up a joint Soviet-Iranian shipping line in the Caspian Sea. They are also negotiating a joint-defence pact. In contrast, the US and Iran

do not have diplomatic ties and at times in recent months have come close to open conflict. -The US should be in a position to neutralise (Soviet leader)

Gorbachev, which it is not doing," says a Gulf-hased diplomat. Instead, he says, the US Navy is close to pushing Iran into the arms of the Soviets. "Two or three chess moves

and the game is (the Soviets')," warns a diplomat from a US-ally nation in the region. "The US is throwing Iran into the lap of the communist countries." Others maintain it is the Iran-

ians who are using the Soviets to make American military strategists think twice before sending US missiles or bombers toward lranian targets.

Analysts warn that if the Soviets succeed in moderating Iranian behaviour, the Arab states will begin to turn to the Soviets as a superpower that can get results in the Mideast. At that point the Soviets can be expected to press for diplomatic relations with Saudi Arahia.

But other diplomats say that any Soviet gains in Iran will only be temporary, and that in the longer run Arahand Persian mistrust of Soviet designs in the area will prevent Moscow from achieving more than a tochold.

"I don't think that many people have much sympathy for the Russians," says a well-placed Kuwaiti official. "But at the end of the day, if there is no one else, we will go to the Russians." The Christian Science Monitor.

"We have one every quarter of an hour without a break from

eight in the morning until closing

time, and most people have to

make do with the short form of the ceremony," spokesman Joerg Hornberg said.

sin" have been persuaded by the

expiring financial incentive into

"We always planned to get married anyway." hlushed a Viennese teacher on exchanging

vows with her accountant part-

ner of several years.
"For penple like us, the money

A very common sight, says

Hornberg, has been of couples

exchanging rings under the wat-chful gaze of their offspring. And on two occasions in the

pre-new year rush, Schlesinger-

platz has sent registrars into

prisons to conduct wedding

The marriage rate has soared ever since September, when

Lacina announced he was aboli-

shing the grant as one of a pack-

age nf measures to cut the coun-

expected to save the exchequer 600 million schillings (\$52

The marriage measure alone is

The Austria-wide October

figure of 5,650 weddings was up

130 per cent this year, and

December's rise will be even higher than the 313 per cent

increase registered in November.

ceremnnies for prisoners.

try's hudget deficit.

making it legal at last.

was just an added spur."

Many couples long "living in

A trek through Afghanistan

Countless villages ravaged by Soviets

KHYBER PASS, Pakistani-Afghan border: We leave Peshawar shortly after the morning wail of the muezzin. Hiding in the back of a jeep to hypass police checkpoints, the guerrillas move up the winding Khyber Pass to Landi Kotal, a smugglers' town deep inside Pakistani trihal territory and only a few miles as the crow flies from the Afghan border. At an Afghan supply depot, my two companions, both filmmakers, and I have lunch and then set off with our packhorses through the barren hinterland.

Before reaching the frontier, we must walk a day and a half across a sprawl of arid mountains and hot, broad valleys controlled by the Afridis, a border tribe. The guerrillas, most of them ethnic Shinwari Pushtuns from Nangarhar Province, are on good terms with the Afridis and have the right of passage. Furthermore, as the Soviets have conducted air strikes against these villages, the inhabitants are not particularly well disposed toward the Red Army, which invaded their country in 1979.

A group of tented or mud-andstone chaikhane (teahouses), stand along a stream on the other side of the pass leading into Afghanistan. Caravans and mujahideen regularly stop here, so we pause for green tea and bread, sitting on the carpet of a hut whose ceiling is made from ammunition crates. Afghans are a very resourceful people: empty bomh shells for chairs, rocket canisters for sugar, and mine cas-ings for naswah or snuff boxes. Mines

It is good to have left the baking plains and gorges of the Khyber for the relative cool of the mountains. But the guerrillas warn us of mines along the trail ahead. "Personal, many mines," one says in Persian, referring to the antipersonnel charges dropped by helicopters or placed at night by Afghan government agents. Sure enough, for several miles the area is littered with scores of shallow craters and plastic remnants of detonated explosives.

The prospect of mines is extremely daunting. The clinics in Pakistan are increasingly filled with victims, many of them children. Twice in the past, I have watched in horror as mines hlew the foot off a man. Recently, too. a good mujahed friend was carried back to Peshawar after stepping on a mine. It is all chillingly sobering. Assiduously,



Two Afghan guerrillas taking aim at Soviet troops.

we stick to the patch. The packhorses have to stum-hle and clatter along the river-bed. This is what the Soviets used

as a road for tanks when they launched their operations against villages and partisan groups in the mountains. Pieces of scrap, treads, or engine bodies from destroyed vehicles still mar the rocks and houlders. Whenever possible, we take the higher, more pleasant trails along the irrigation ducts lined with sweet-

smelling sage and mint.
With its coarse valleys and live oak and pine forests, the Safed Koh ("white mountain") region is a gripping landscape, much like the mountains of the Provence in southern France or Macedonia in Greece and Yugoslavia.

People

The ahandoned horder villages have been ravaged hy countless Soviet attacks. The dry fields are overgrown with grass, now wilted, and shruhs. It is eerie to walk through groves of shady walnut and mulberry trees, their trunks burned or laced with sbarpnel, around each village. For these trees are symbols of Afghan hospitality, their nuts and fruit a welcome respite for weary travelers. Now you see no one, not even a dog. We soon find signs of life.

Some of the civilians, who fled during the early years of Mos-cow's so-called migratory genocide tactics aimed at depopulating the frontier zones, have been returning. They live among the ruins with their cows, donkeys, and chickens. Perhaps every second or third field is cultivated with corn and, in some places, marijuana. One also sees the dried stalks of poppies. Many guerrilla commanders are against opium and marijuana growing, considering it un-Islamic. But these are poor people, and the drug dealers, who operate heroin labs on both sides

of the border, offer good prices. By the time we reach the lower valleys stretching into the parched plains southeast of Jalalabad, the villages and farms are hustling. The guerrillas guide us through the thick corn. There are also rice, sorghum, beans, onions and tomatoes. As in centuries past, farmers are plowing with hullocks for the winter crop, while sheep and goats graze the stubble of recently barvested

The normality is difficult to believe. The last time I visited this region, nearly eight years ago, the Soviets were shelling or bombing, and the people were fleeing en masse. Now, there are no planes. And though almost every

house is damaged, men, women, and children are determinedly. pursuing new lives. There are shops in the small bazaars, and several trucks daily ply the humpy 15-mile journey into Soviet-occupied Jalalabad to bring back goods such as sugar, tea, and kerosene.

The mujahideen, maintains Abdul Kadir, the main partisan commander for these parts, are able to protect the civilians because of better fighting capabilities. But it seems a fragile existence. We stay in a different com-

pound every night, sometimes changing locations twice a day. There is always the danger of informers. The Soviets are keen on capturing, or killing, foreign journalists and relief workers. When not travelling, I rest or

read on my charpoy, an Indian-style string bed, while little boys, toying with their ubiquitous slingshots, stare curiously.

For a change, the food is good. On previous trips, notably to the northern provinces, we had to bring our own. There was simply none to spare. The crops had been destroyed and one was reluctant to take from the villagers. But here we are Haji Kadir's guests, and he insists that we have chicken, a luxury, with

rice or naan (unleavened hread) every day.

At night, sipping tea, I lie under the brilliantly starred skies, listening to the Afghans talking or praying, or catching the BBC as it crackles over the shortwave. With time on my hands, I find myself listening to everything from agricultural

news to the shipping broadcasts. More often than not, the dull explosions of distant guerrilla rockets and government artillery rumble and flash from the direction of Jalalahad. One can also hear aircraft taking off and landing. The Soviets now do much of their transport flying under cover of darkness. Occasionally, too, one hears the drone of a helicopter as it ferries supplies to the isolated garrisons.

Attack The guerrillas take us on attack against a nearby government fort. We travel down by truck and then wait among the mulberry trees of a farmstead in the foothills. My companions and I split up. Peter, a British cameraman, goes in with the mortar and mobile groups; I go with Chris, an Australian, to observe a rocket crew positioned on a ridge overlooking the garr-

Artillery shells from the fort fly over our heads to smash into

explode just below the ridge, and the earth and rocks shunder. The mujahideen fire round atte-round; the rockets who shad the desert and explode anyther

hut the fort. As dusk sets in, it seems their dly beautiful to watch the a tracers, and rocket properties grenades streak across the garrison. We return to the

villages for a late supper.
The guerrillas take us up to a The guerrinas take us up or a markaz, or base, high in the mountains. It is a long trek through deep ravines and up a steep, winding path to the apper forests. Earlier this year, Soviet airborne troops took the base after hitter fighting and the loss of nearly 70 men, and several planes and helicopters. The mujahideen withdrew when the could hold out no longer and the Soviets destroyed the position, blowing up the heavy machine guns, anti-aircraft batteries, and ammunition, as well as a region network designed by two Sound

Army deserters.

The Mujahideen reobsolved the markaz when the Soviet left several days later. New guilt are back in action amid the wrestage. I gingerly pick my way across the hlackened bunkers exploded and unexploded cartridges, and shells. It is a sharp contrast to the beauty of the setting sun and the soft evening

My two companions stay on, as I head back to Pakistan with my Afghan guide, a young, sharp-witted mujahed. We ride hy horse across the stony footh-

ills that skirt the plain.
We then trek through the mountains. I prefer-walking rather than spending another excruciating minute on my wooden Afghan saddle. My guide is upset that I do not ride, so I use the excuse to lend my horse to an old mullah on his way back to Pakistan.

We walk all night apart from a two-hour kip in a bombed mosque. As we approach the frontier, a vicious thunder—and hailstorm erupts. The riverbed trail is suddenly inundated by a roaring torrent of mud, rocks, and branches. I worry that mines will get washed down and hidden under the debris. But we reach Afrida country

safely. My guide insists that I ride through the craggy gorges of the Khyber back into Landi Kotal.

The Christian Science Monitor.

Nuclear-free ideals gain credence in the Pacific

By David Clark Scott

SYDNEY: A foundation of antinuclear sentiment, laid in recent years, may seriously complicate the future of United States hases in the Pacific.

No, the streets aren't filling with rabid antinuclear activists. But nuclear-free ideals have gained credence in the Pacific. The idea of a nuclear-free

Pacific has been legitimised in the last 10 or 12 years. Particularly, in the last few years. It has hecome part of the ordinary stock and trade political parlance of the South Pacific," says Dr Stewart Firth of Macquarie University in Syd-

The most legitimising event for regional antinuclear activists was New Zealand's unprecedented ban. In 1985, Prime Minister David Lange refused to allow US ships carrying nuclear weapons into the island nation's ports or waters. New Zealand was subsequently expelled from the Anzus (Australia, New Zealand, United States) alliance.

But public support in New Zealand hasn't wavered on this issue - it has grown. In the elections in August, which saw Lange re-elected, even the conservative opposition party had an antinuclear platform.

Position

Other Pacific nations have noted the New Zealand example. "It was natural that the Bavadra coalition in Fiji (elected and then overthrown in a military coup last May) should have a nuclearfree position. The same is true with Vanuatu, with the Solomon Islands, and Papua New Guinea," says Dr Firth, noung also that the new Philippine Constitution at least gives lip service to a nuclear-free status.

"These countries now assume that a nuclear-free Pacific is some sort of goal," concludes Firth. who just published a book on the subject entitled "Nuclear Playground" (University of

Hawaii Press).

Given the island nations experience with United States. British, and French nuclear testing in the Pacific since 1946 (only the French still explode nuclear devices in the region), it's hardly surprising that antinuclear sentiment should develop. But it has only been in the last 10 to 20 years that many Pacific islands achieved independence, and are now testing the validity of former positions which permitted a nuclear presence in the region.

One result is that"the island states are less firmly committed to the American interpretation of the value and need for nuclear weapons than they once were," says Dr Richard Herr, senior political science lecturer at the University of Tasmania. "As time goes on, it's more probable that the New Zealand position will be endursed by other parts of the region," he adds.

Treaty

Indicative of senuments in the region, is the South Pacific Nuclear Free Zone Treaty (SPNFZ). In the last two years, Australia, New Zealand and eight other island nations have signed it. The signatories pledged not to test, store, or hase nuclear weapons on South Pacific soil.

Despite diplomatic pressure from Australia, the US hasn't signed the treaty — which is essentially aimed at stapping France from testing and Japan from dumping nuclear waste. The Reagan administration has expressed concern that endursing a South Pacific nuclear-free zone may foster similar znnes in mnre strategic locations of the world. However, the US Hnuse of Representatives recently pas-sed a resolution in support of the treaty, and a chief treaty opponent, former US Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger, has retired.

Sull, the SPNFZ Treaty simply "rubber stamps the existing situation," chides Firth, an antinuclear activist. The treaty does not prevent ships carrying nuclear weapons from passing freely through the area.

Amnng the goals of Australia's "han the homb" movement is to push Boh Hawke's government toward New Zealand's position of forhidding nuclear ship visits. But that's improbable, concedes Firth. "It's not Australian Labour Party policy and is very unlikely to happen, he says. "It would so obviously endanger the Anzus Treaty with the US, and

opinion polls still demonstrate a large degree of Australians support that treaty.

Indeed, Stephen Loosley, chairman of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Policy Committee of the Australian Labour Party, sees little pressure from anti-nuclear activists within the party. "If the Reagan administration, Congress, and the Politburo in Moscow can reach an (arms control) agreement, then we'll see a lessening of tensions overall, and I think in terms of domestic politics, the antinuclear movement will have less impact than it's had in last couple of

But if Australia or one of the other SPNFZ signatories comes up for consideration as an afternative host for US bases now in the Philippines, that would undouhtedly inject new life into antinuclear efforts here.

Prime Minister Hawke's government already catches a fair hit of flak over the three joint-military facilities (nonnuclear) in Australia. Philippine replacement hases would, by definition, include nuclear weapons storage sites and/or nuclear weapons carrying vessels or aircraft. So, Australia's host-ing a US hase would put it between a rock (its ally, the US) and a hard place (the SPNFZ Treaty, supported by the left wing of the Australian Labour Party).

The US leases on Subic Bay and Clark Air Base in the Philippines won't run until 1991. It's likely they will be renewed. But the uncertainty over their future, coupled with the huildup of Soviet capabilities in Cam Ranh Bay in Vietnam means "fall-back positions are getting a closer look," says Dr Herr. And in a worst-case scenario, "the backwater states in the Pacific could become front-line states in a new halance of power."

But the nuclear-free Pacific movement does have an Achilles heel. "Although there's an enormous amount of antinuclear sentiment in the islands, these are economically weak states," notes Nicholas MacLellan of the Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific Network.

The Christian Science Monitor.

Burkina Faso politics

Compaore facing obstacles

By Marco Werman

OUAGADOUGOU, Burkina Faso, (AP): Capt. Blaise Compaore, who replaced the charismatic Capt. Thomas Sankara after a bloody coup, says he wants a democratic consensus to emerge in his impoverished Sahel nation.

interview that he hoped to soon be able to publish a list of the things that went wrong during the last year of Sankara's rule. He said an accounting must be made to learn "what divergences were taken during the last four

Compaore also said in a recent

years of the revolution under Sankara." The new government printed a questionnaire in which people could press the views about what went wrong under Sankara. But with a literacy rate estimated at 10 per cent, Compaore will have

to look for others way at

developing a consultative

democracy. Feelings Still to be resolved was the country's feeling ahout its new leader and the events that brought him to power.

According to Compaore, the coup had not been planned. He said a group of his soldiers acted on their nwn to put down what they thought was an attempt to assassinate him. It was only after Sankara had been killed that the Popular Front was formed and Compaore named head of state, he said. Many Burkinabe say the coup was planned and Compaore meant for Sankara to die.

Despite the scepticism, Com-paore said he remained confident that a grassroots style of leadership with him at the head could

"Once the people tell us what indn, the Wesi will see that Burkina has a strong support base and that no political opposition can overthrow it," he said. "If the West support us, so much the better, and it they reject us, our people will continue to find the means to be happy.

But doubts remain that Compaore is satisfied with the postcoup situation. tn his first meetings with journalists in the days immediately after the death of Sankara, his close friend, he looked to be in shock and said so. Two months later, though he appears poised and relaxed. He has rarely ventured outside his

heavily guarded compound. At the official opening ceremonies for the new sports season last month few spectators turned out, a marked contrast to the Sankara years when the event drew huge crowds. Many of those who did show threw stones at the participants in the ceremonial opening parade.

Aware Another obstacle facing Compaore is the weariness most people feel for what seems like a continuing succession of coups and discontent within the military.

In the days immediately following the Oct 15 coup, Capt. Boukary Kabore, a Sankara loyalist, refused to recognise the new government. Elite forces loyal to Compaore easily put down the short-lived rebellion and forced Kabore into exile in neighbouring Ghana.

His forces, an elite paratroop battalion from the city of Po in the southeast of the country, clearly remain the best in the Army. As long as they remain loyal, Compaore doesn't have to

Compaore appears aware-of the need to win popular support

for his government. He recently appointed a new leader of the CDR's, committees for defence of the revolution. Born as a voluntary organisation whose members were committed to keeping Sankara's revolution on the straight and narrow, it had deteriorated into a group of thugs routinely extorting "fines" from local residents. The heavily armed, illiterate teenagers in rust-coloured CDR uniform-were regarded as street tough who sees his position as a way to

make easy money. Capt. Bongnessan Arsene Ye, the newly appointed national commander of the CDR's wants that to change.

"Revolutionary enthusiasm and the mobilisation among the people to continue the fight has diminished," he said in an interview.

Ye said the CDR's are chang-ing and in the process the public is going to get a chance to air its grievances over past CDR

TODAY IN HISTORY

1836 — Spain recognises independence of Mexico. 1908 — Earthquake hits South Calabria, Italy, and Sicily. 1917 — Bessarabia proclaims independence as Moldavian

1938 — Iraq severs relations with France. 1942 — Japanese planes bomh Calcutta, India, in World War 1948 — Premier Nokrashy Pasha of Egypt is assassinated. 1950 — Chinese forces cross 38th parallel in Korea.

1962 — United Nations troops engage in heavy fighting in 1966 — China detonates its fifth atomic bomh. 1968 — Israeli commandos raid Beirut airport, destroying 13

Arab aireraft. 1970 - Military court in Spain sentences six Basque separatists 1972 — Four Arah guerrillas hold six hostages in Israeli embassy in Bangkok, Thailand, for 19 hours, then free their

prisoners and fly to Cairo, Egypt.

1974 — Lefulst guerrillas in Managua, Nicaragua, invade
Christmas party for US ambassador, kill three guards and take

several prominent Nicaraguans as hostages. 1975 - Efforts are made to rescue 372 men trapped by coal mine explosion in northeastern India. All 372 are killed.

1984 — Kampuchea guerrillas counter-attack for fourth straight day despite withering artillery fire from Vietnamese.

occupying refugee camp along Thai Kampuchea border. 1986 — Excursion train lets off its 120 passengers in Tokyo, then plunges off a hridge, killing six people, most of them in a

LYNETTE "SQUEAKY" FROMME, shown in 1975, follower of mass murderer Charles Manson, was captured on Friday near the Federal Correctional Institution for Women In Alderson, West Virginia, from which she escaped late December 23, US marshals said. Fromme was jailed for life for the attempted assassination of President Gerald Ford. US Marshet James Hickman said Fromme had been

alone when captured and had offered no resistance. He

said she had been hiding in woods near the prison. (Reuter

TWO would-be skiers take a ride up the chairlift at this winter resort today despite the lack of snow. The weatherman predicts continuing mild weather for the near future with no snow in sight. (Reuter radiophoto)



AN army officer stands over Kalashnikov rifles captured from three Arab commandos after they infiltrated Into Israel from Jordan and clashed with Israeli troops. (Reuter radiophoto)



THIRTY-FOUR handcuffed Palestinian youths leave an Israeli military court in Nablus yesterday after being charged with throwing stones or burning tyres during unrest in tha Israell-occupied West Bank. The army arrested at least 800



KUWAIT'S Finance Minister Jasem Al Khorafi (third, right) discusses oll market matters with other ministers of the Gulf Cooperation Council in Riyadh yesterday at the six nation summit. The Qatar News Agency reported that the six decided they would loan oil to one another in emergencies and that efforts to help Opec keep stable oil prices would be continued. (Reuter radiophoto)



radiophoto)



THE motor-powered guder Tyrol files by Mt. Fuji on Saturday near the end of its 20,000 kilometre flight from Austria. The light-weight plane, piloted by Japanese Takashi Kato and Makoto Miyazawa, flew over 23 countries in Europe, the Middle East, South and South-East Asia in 38 days and arrived at the gildar airport at Seklyado, wast of Tokyo. (Reuter radiophoto)



SWEDISH police have released this picture showing a man dressed as Santa Claus robbing a bank in Ollared, Sweden, shortly before Christmas. He escaped with about \$22,500. (Reuter radiophoto)



A FILE picture showing French-born hostage Jacqueline Valente (right) with her Beigian friend Fernand Houtekins, who along with her two daughters and four other close relatives wera captured by the Abu Nidal group on November 8. Ms Valente recently gave birth to another daughter during her captivity. (Reuter radiophoto)



EIGHTY-FOUR-YEAR-OLD comedian Bob Hope presents a Christmas show to US seamen and marines aboard the helicopter carrier "Okinawa" in the Gulf on Christmas Day. (Reuter radiophoto)



VENDORS cry price discounts to lure tens of thousands of shoppers swarming to Tokyo's busiest shopping street of Ame-Yoko yesterday on the year's last Sunday as they prepare foodstuffs for the coming New Year holidays. (Reuter radiophoto)



ONE of more than 30 dolphins that have died in the Atlantic Ocean and washed ashore lays on Dayton Beach on Saturday. Researchers from Sea World of Orlando were at the scene to attempt to find out why so many dolphins have washed up on shore over the past few days. (Reuter radiophoto)

toss the sum to t the plain.

Trek through.

I prefer rai-

ng minute of set that I do may e excuse to beold mullahoolse ustan. all night apaste kip in a book resonathunda--≥rupis. The mai denly inundands rent of med m es. I worrythmer bed down ardee ebris. each Afridiese juide insists thate k into Landike

no Science Main

es te appears ass.
win popularer
rmment. e CDR s comme of the revolution luntary or real Ders were come Sankara's rook Sankara i mise
shi and name i
i mio a greiely extorme in
esidenta. I ma
terate teenan
ed CDR min
ed CDR mise
ind is sing i icd is single

, position as 215 none). appointed and 120 bdisauon mes bdisauon mes caunue incide he CDR's are he CDR safethe processing the processing the over past (b)

ja, in World Ri Poles Happy

icaragua. Caraguaturan

The feet of Hollywood in his hands

Shoemaker to the stars

By Georgina Gold

ITALIAN shoemaker Salvatore Ferragamo knew all the secrets of the most famous pairs of feet io the world.

He knew how Clara Bow, sex symbol of the 1930's, agonised over her extra large feet.

He marvelled et the perfec tion of the Duchess of Windsor's perfect feet while helping John Berrymore solve his rather un-star-like problem of flat feet.

It is not without good reason that Ferragamo was known as Shoemaker to the stars— Sophia Loren, Audrey Hephurn end Bette Davis are just some of the top names who bought his creations.

He also achieved fame in his own right as creator of the style loved or hated by all -- the wedge shoe.

Salvatore, who died in 1960, had a hard road to fame and fortune.

His was a classic rags to riches story of the country-boymedc-good. Born in 1898 in Bonito in

Italy, he was the eleventh of 14 children born to a poor farming couple. At the tender ege of nine he left home to find work. His amhition was to follow in his older hrother's footsteps end emigrate to the United

Even as e young boy he reputedly bad 'a vocation to make shoes' but his parents, despite their poverty, refused to allow their young son to practice a trade they saw as the lowest of the low

But he refused to be put off hy his parents' stubborn attitude.

Once, as the rest of his family slept, he stayed up all night to make a pair of tiny white shoes for his sister's first communion.

In this single act of defiance Salvatore had launched himself well and truly on the route to His next step was to get an apprenticeship with a cobhler, and hy the age of 14 he had set

He excelled at making

up his own workshop in Bonito

with six employees older than

Salvatore Ferragamo rose from rags to riches to become the world's most famous shoemaker. Italy's place at the forefront of shoe fashion today is largely due to his pervasive influence and stylish footwear.



Salvatore Ferragamo, with one of his famous customers, film star Audrey Hepburn in 1954.

elegant shoes and very soon, the women of Bonito were able to get stylish footwear locally without having to travel the long journey to Naples.

His ambition soon outgrew the confines of Bonito and he spent the last of his savings on a boat ticket to the United States. But, on arrival, he soon rejec-

ted the American ideal of mass-

produced low cost shoes. American shoes described by him es heavy and clumsy seemed to be the very antithesis of quality. "They were grace-

less, with points shaped like potatoes and heels like lead. Instead of edopting American sboe-making methods. Ferragamo opted for custom-made shoes and, with the help of his brothers, opened a shop in Santa Barbara.

Eventually, he won a con-. tract with the American Film Company and in 1923 he moved to Hollywood. Fame came quickly.

He formed close links with the screen industry at a time when film making was at its

height. He was commissioned by such big names as director Cecil B De Mille and James Crueze to supply shoes for many of their

He made the boots worn in The Birth of a Nation (1915) and the sandals for The Ten Commandments (1924). With his talents he soon

overcame the problem of the ugly uncomfortable boots worn in the popular Western His specially-designed styles

proved successful. They both

looked the part and were com-This achievement prompted

the legendary quote from Cecil B De Mille: "The West would have been conquered earlier, if

they had had boots like these."
Rudolph Velentino and Mary Pickford were among the first private customers Ferragamo attracted and his reputatioo spread.

Over the years he became. familiar with all the peculiarities of the feet of the stars which he charted in his autobiography, 'Shoemaker of Dreams.

The real beauty of Ferragamo shoes was they were tailor-made with no expense spared. Striving for the perfection, which became his trademark,

Ferragamo measured all his clients' feet following the strictest of rules. From these dimensions he constructed a pair of wooden

lasts on which to style the shoes.

sometimes making several for

one client to allow for different Today the extensive Ferragamo collection includes customers' wooden lasts inscribed with such legendary Hollywood names as Ava Gardner. Rita Hayworth, Bette

Davis and includes royalty -Soraya of Persia, for example. He allowed for changes in the shapes of feet hy amending the lasts with layers of paste and

shaped leather for e better fit. He took college courses to study the anatomy of the foot to understand why deformities occurred end how to deal with

His immense dedication to his craft showed when he spoke about the feet he dealt with day

in, day out,
"They talk to me" he would say, and he claimed to be able to tell a great deal about someone just from holding their feet. After fitting a secretary out for some shoes he told her he

detected latent creative talents. The woman was Anita Loos, who went on to write 'Gentleman Prefer Blondes.* Ironically, his massive

popularity forced him to leave s adopted home America. Rising sales meant producing many more shoes to satisfy the seemingly insatiable

.demand.

A sandal designed by Ferragamo and worn hy one of the soldiers in

A bizarre ladies' shoe with a 13 cm heel. Designed by Ferragamo it is thought to have been worn by Judy Garland

But, in true Ferragamo style, he refused to sacrifice the quality of his hand-made shoes and returned to his netive country, Italy, in 1927.

Italy's place at the forefront of shoe fashion today is largely due to his pervasive influence

and his stylish footwear. Since his death his work has been continued hy his wife Wanda and five children.

His daughter Fiamma has redesigned a selection of his original designs, modified to today's fashions, which are on sale in their London Bond

Street store.
The 3,000 strong collection of Ferragamo shoes has to be seen to he helieved — по material was too expensive, no style too lavish for this genius,.

Lace, crocodile skin and even 18-carat gold were materials used by Ferragamo to satisfy

the whims of customers. But, during the depression of the 1930s, he demonstrated his immense versatility in coming up with unique new ideas оп а low budget.

While other designers used cardboard from cbocolate boxes Ferragamo went one step further and used the transparent wrappers — twisting them into strands.

This was the forerunner for the wild new fashion fad for seethrough uppers, known as the invisible shoe.

His greatest invention, the wedge, came about following a shortage of quality steel in

Italy.
Steel was used to reinforce the arches of his shoes hut Ferragamo designed what was known as the orthopaedic sboe. with a sole and beel made from cork wedges.

Three years before his death Ferragamo wrote autobiography.

In it he spoke of his satisfaction at having increased the export of Italian shoes all over



Early Wedges: a selection of some of the very first wedges designed by Ferragamo.

the world.

He said: "It makes me very happy to have made the humble trade of shoemaker respectable, raising it to a position of eminence within the world of fashion, and to have re-opened

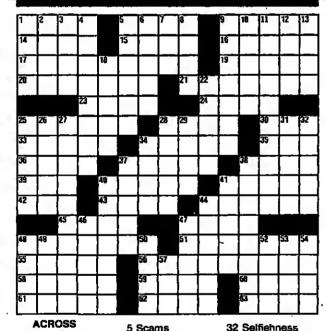
women's eyes to the pleasures of good shoes, no different from those of wearing a wellfitting hat, dress or fur.

"Above all, I am proud to think that Italian shoes are everywhere in great demand."



The constructions used by Ferragamo to record measurements of his clients, feet,

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



Hawaiian port 5 Dassert treat 9 Delicious, e.g. 14 Asian sea 15 Meture 16 Educate

17 Polishing agent 19 Recorded 20 Like some foge 21 Numbs 23 Straighten 24 Designer of

distinction 25 Household 28 Reposad 30 Hammerskiold 33 Immobile 34 Roles

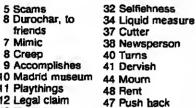
35 Hockey nama of feme 36 Rabbit's teet 37 Chef's measure 38 Bend, in ballet 40 Author Ayrı

41 Untrue 43 Morsels 44 Subsided 45 Old, in Essen 47 Leaf gatherei

51 Mideastern kingdom 55 Pick up the 56 O'Neal movie 58 To the poin! 59 Reculai 60 - Domini 61 Donkeys

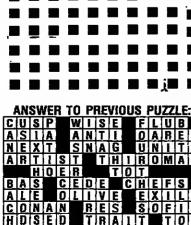
63 Famous loch DOWN 1 Fastener 2 Dies —

62 Welshman



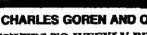
8 Creep 9 Accomplishes 0 Madrid museum 11 Playthings 12 Legal claim 13 Finishes **18 Aim** 22 A Sitwell 25 Organic

48 — girl 49 DC VIP 50 Pt. of a bid 52 First cless 53 Weights 26 Foolish 54 First family 27 The fourth estate member 28 Disembarks 57 Abbr. on a city 29 Theater lighting



TIINA

TETHER



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARII ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

hold: **₹72** ∵9542 ↓KJ93 The bidding has proceeded: West North East South 2 NT Pass Pass 3 0 Pass

What do you bid now? A .- What you want to do is tell partner you have a hand with excellent trump support and neither first nor second-round control of any side suit. There is a hid available that says just that—a jump in the suit you like. Bid five diamonds.

Q.2—Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **♠** A6 The hidding has proceeded: West Sonth North East Pass 2 NT Pass 3 🏚 Pass 5 💠 Pass

What do you hid now? A .- From the first question, you should know that partner has at least four good trumps and little else. Since you expect to be able to draw trumps in no more than three rounds, you will be able to discard all of dummy's spade losers on your good hearts and ruff your losing spade on the board. Bid seven clubs. (Switch the suits in Q. 1 end see how the hands match.)

Q.3—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: 7AKO62 %A5 **♣KJ965** The bidding has proceeded: West South North East **Pass** Pass

Whai do you bid now? A.—Potentially, you have e very good hand-if you can find a fit. A jump to three clubs on e potential

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you misfit could easily roh you of the room you need to probe for the best spot. Bid two clubs. Unless partner can act again, this hand is going nowhere.

Q.4-As South, vulnerable, you hold:

♠KJ943 ∵A7 : AJ8542 ♣--The hidding has proceeded: South West North East P255 1 🟚 2 💠

What do you hid now? A .- From a hand that might have · been going nowhere, you should now be thinking in 1erms of a possible grand slam. The way to communicate your joy to partner is to cuehid the enemy suit. Bid three clubs.

Q.5—Both vulnerable, as South you

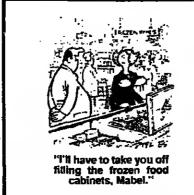
◆ 9762 78763 >QJ93 ♣6 Partner opens the hidding with one club. What action do you take? A .- If you could he sure that partner has a four-caro fit for one of your suits, and if you could he sure the bidding won't get beyond two in that suit, you might have heen willing to act. But since there are no guarantees, any action hy you

courts disaster, whether you play

four-card majors or five. Pass.

Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **★** Q10762 79 K8753 The hidding has proceeded: North East South West Dbl1 🛖

What do you bid now? A .- You heve tremendous offensive potential but little defense, and coosistent. your fifth spade ruins partner's defensive potential. Make it as difficult as possible for the opponents to enter the suction. Jump to four spades.





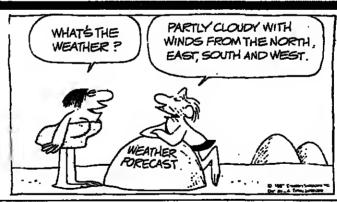
THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart





B.C.





YOUR STARS



You will tend to feel rather aggressive and should try to counter this tendency. You should oot allow your attention to wander. Do oot rely too much on others. Be



This is going to be a good day for you, provided you do oothing silly.
You should not place too much reliance on your iotuitions. You will get some news which is not as good as it seems to be. Be realistic

Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

This is a good day for discus sions. Do not expect others to do you favours every day of the week. 1ake sure you allow plenty of time for traffic jams if you want to be on time. Be sensible.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will have something to be quite pleased about. You will have to revise certaio of your plans and should be quick about it. The issue should be faced head-on rather than evaded. Be fair.



The prospects are good but you must not just wait for things to happen. Attend first to what is most important, details can wait until later. Do all that is possible to keep love alive. Be loyal.



Virgo 1Aug. 22 - Sept. 211

You must have the courage of your convictions. Do not leave it too long before you try to reestablish contact with an old friend. You should not be quite so aloof. Be more methodical.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22)

The situation is good bot you must deal with a tendency to say more than you should. Avoid telliog others just what you think of them. Things are not quite what they seem to be. Be tactful.



little more accurate. Do oot believe

that things are just what they

appear to be. Be reasonable.

Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 2t) You must make sure you face up to your responsibilities. Try to be a



Sagittarins (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21)

You should try not to get into a heated argument. Make sure you are not late for an appointment. Do not do anything that you might be ashanied of later on. Be responsive.



The Moon's better influence will

help you to get your facts right. You will also find it easier to make

up your miod. You should do all

you can to relax. Be more affection



Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18) You should refrain from being

loo impulsive and you must not just

do the first thing that comes to



Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19) You will be able to come close to meeting your targets but only if you work really hard. Venus sinfluence will help you to be a little more kindly disposed towards so you do oot greatly care for.

The results can be humiliating, dangerous

Watch out when the lady seeks revenge

She had to pay him for the upkeep of her children as well

as footing the bill for the nanny.

She said she even hought

Sylvester Stallone's first ex-

wife, Sasha, had twice with-

drawn divorce petitions before

Brigitte Nielsen erupted into

his life and bowled him over.

Sasha's third application cost him around \$40,000,000.

arrived in Hollywood with \$5 in his pocket, lasted only 18 mon-

ths with Brigitte before divorce

And Brigitte hit him not just

Stallone boasted that, with a

little bit of help from a plastic surgeon, he had turned Brigitte

in the pocket but in his pride.

negotiations were opened.

And Stallone, who had

groceries for his parents.

By Judy Byrne

WHEN a woman thinks a man has done her wrong - watch

The lust for revenge can bring out a whole range of responses, from creative to ruth-

The result can be humiliating, dangerous - but never funny for the victim.

One way or another Britt Ekland, Kelly Le Brock and exwife Alana have all given Rod Stewart something to think about—just as Brigitte Nielsen has done to Sylvester Stallone and Dehbie Reynolds did to Eddic Fisher. Then there's what Jerry Hall did to Mick

But it is not only the famous who have ways of making a man wish the floor would open up and swallow him.

Sandra Beaumont, wife of the £100,000-a-year general manager of Colt Cars UK was unhappy about the affair she suspected her husband was having at work. So she went to the factory, bearded him in the boardroom, and had a smash-

According to workers at the factory, Mr Beaumont tried to cover up by announcing a bomb scare and sending veryone home.

When tempers had cooled, the couple, who had already begun divorce proceedings, issued a joint statement about her having "caused a small amount of damage ... when she was very upset.

Complicate

There was nothing muted about the way Kelly Le Brock bowed out of Rod Slewart's life either. Rod had been sharing his favours with model Kelly Emberg, when he decided to take her to Spain.

Kelly Le Brock, left behind in his palatial Malibu beach house, was furious. So she

The lust for revenge, when a woman feels her man has done her wrong, can take. strange twists. Her fury can find ways of bringing Hollywood stars, tycoons and even politicians to their knees.



Carly Simon (L) and Warren Beatty. Her hit song "You're so Vain' was said to be about the casonava star.

of it - and Rod's life --

To complicate matters more. Rod was not yet divorced from Alana, ex-wife of George Hamilton, and mother of his first two children.

She was due to stay the following weekend so cleaners had to be called in to get rid of the mess. And she left a note behind her after the visit -- a bitter farewell, It read: "Attention all sluts, Hands off my clothes." Rod's love - em-and leave -

'em lifestyle has given him a lot of experience of aggrieved Britt Ekland bowed out with

a large (hut undisclosed) outof-court "palimony" sct-tlement after they lived together. Nor did she spare Whether Brigitte was getting

her own back or simply making up for lost time we may never know. But she couldn't have hit bim where it hurt more if she

millionnire hanker, Lucus

The same had to be said for Debbie Reynolds when Eddic Fisher left her for Liz Taylor 30 years ago. Debbic, aided by photographs of her with their two children hngged the wildle's companies of the staylor of the st public's sympathy after the hreak-up and won her custody

Fisher's popularity took a nosedive, and, soon after. Liz Taylor met Richard Burton. End of story!

Jerry Hall, who seems 10 have got Rolling Stone Mick Jagger house-broken after a womanising career, believes in direct action first and revenge only if that fails.

She says: "I throw away any telephone numbers I find in his "If that doesn't work, I just

pick up the phone and call the richest man I know."



Sara Keays (L) and UK cabinet minister Cecil Parkinson, She got her own back when he jilted her by publishing a book about their

bluff. For she has already proved how far she will go. When Mick now 44, was going through a mid-life crisis and took to dating younger

women in public. Jerry took off in a blaze of beadlines with rich racing man Robert Sangster. And she stayed away until Mick followed her to talk

things over.

Carly Simon was more discreet. To this day she refuses to confirm that her song 'You're So Vain' is ahout Warren Beatty.

But nor does she deny that it refers to the Casanova whose lineup of ex-girlfriend includes Gnidic Hawn, Joan Cullins, Britt Ekland, Julie Christie, Leslie Carnl and Diane Keaton.

Witty American columnist Nora Ephron was seven-monthe pregnant - and hopping -when she learned that ber husband, Watergate reporter Bernstein had been having an

affair with Margaret Jay.
Margaret was the daughter
of the then British Prime Minister, James Callaghan, and wife of the then British ambassador to Washington, Peter Jay.





Mick Jagger and companion Jerry Hall.

a best-seller (complete with film rights) in a thinly-disguised novel, 'Heartbura'.

Sarah Keays had a 12-year affair with Cahinet Minister Cecil Parkinson for whom she worked as secretary. She had political ambitions of her own, but when she became pregnant, she claims, she was jilled.

The publication of her story as a book, 'Question of Judgment', resulted in him being banished to the back benchers' wilderness in Parliament for

several years. Now he is back in the swing as Energy Secretary, but Sarah, who says their daughter, Flora, is epileptic, is about to take him back to court for more money for medical bills.

Pierrette Le Pen, walked out on her right-wing playboy politician husband after 25 years of marriage, when she

That was three years ago. But when he said she should go out and earn her own money when she claimed maintenance, she did - by posing for 'Playboy' magazine as a provocatively under-dressed maid doing the housework.

"It was no less than he deserved," she said. And that's not all. Watch out for her book early next year, "That will be the end of him," Pierette

When 68-year-old Greek leader Papandreou declared his love for 33-year-old red-head Dimitra Liani, he did not realise he was stirring up quite such a hornet's nest.

His wife, Margaret, 63, began to be inundated with encouragement from other women to take him on at the

It is beginning to look as if Mrs Papandreou, who admits she even had a facelift to try to save her marriage, has enough support to have a serious chance of success.

Talk about beating a man at



Greek politician Papandreon and wife Margaret. She decided to stand for an election when she heard of his indiscre-

from a 34-inch model to his 40threw the wildest party she Rod in her autobiography. inch-bust dream girl. More recently, she bas appeared topless on the arm of could to wreck it before she Sheaccused him of stinginess in their three years together. packed her bags and moved out Life remains second class for women of Asian subcontinent

By Malcolm Davidson

NEW DELHI, (Reuter): For theold woman squatting beside a heap of stones in a husy Delhi street, a hammer in ber hand,

life is unending drudgery.
"It's work," she said simply as she broke stones to mend the

Her life might be considered particularly wretched. But 40 vears after much of the subconinent gained its independence. most women have yet to emerge from a life of subservience.

Johnny H

ild istall list.

j die en de je je leke de je Jerikel bedag

This is despite Sri Lanka providing the world's first woman Prime Minister in Sirimayo Bandaranaike and Indira Gandhi ruling India for almost two decades up to her death in 1984 at the hands of Sikh assassins.

Women's group in India say the lot of women has harely changed, particularly in the countryside where two-thirds

of the population live. The hirth of a girl is often considered bad luck, a son a boon, and high technology medicine can play an unwitting part in making sure a family has

Women's groups say amniocentesis tests, designed to detect abnormalities in a foetus, are used instead for sex tests, which can lead to an abortion if the expected child is a

40 years after much of the Asian subcontinent gained its independence, and in spite of two female prime ministers and three budding leaders most women have yet to emerge from a life of subservience.

Boys traditionally get the lion's share of attention, 47 per cent of them ending up being able to read and write, com-pared with 25 per cent of girls. In rural areas the inequality is

even worse. In Nepal, there is no movement to eampaign on behalf of wnmen, almost 90 per cent of whom are illiterate and whose lives are characterised by early marriage, high fertility, poor health and a life expectancy of only 43 years.

A Terai plainswoman in Nepal is not allowed to speak to her husband's older brotbers or sometimes, her father-in-law. Fidelity

In India and Nepal, the idea still holds that a woman is looked after and protected hy her father while a child, by her busband after marriage and by

her son in old age. The majority are still hartered in arranged marriages, where the bride and groom barely meet before the ceremony. But once married, a hride's problems might only just be beginning.

Demands for extra dowry gifts, although illegal, often continue after the wedding, with the bride facing crucity and sometimes death at the hands of ber new family.

A woman's ultimate act of fidelity, some believe, is to commit suttee by throwing herself on the funeral pyre of her hushand, thereby hecoming a demi-goddess.

But the grim death of an Igyear-old bride in September on her husband's cremation pyre sparked outrage in India and the tightening of laws against suttee and those who abet it.

According to Madhu Kish-war who runs Manushi, a Delhí-based magazine devoted to women's rights, a woman can break out of the vicious cycle. But much depends on her

family.

If a woman has the sympathy and backing of her parents, and not only from a powerful family, there is absolutely no limit to what she can do in India," she said.

In Pakistan's male-dominated society, educated women can work as doctors or teachers but very few work in offices and

only then in the big cities.
Village elders in some parts of North-West Pakistan ban women from voting in elections to save them from the gaze of unrelated males while they wait to cast their ballots.

Across the border in Afghanistan, however, left-wing polities and nine years o guerrilla war have brought women out of their traditional

seclusion. Government officials say that in the Kabul area alone, some 6,000 women are doing duty as armed guards.

In Sri Lanka, too, civil strife has pushed some Tamil girls to the frontline, where they have been seen fighting alongside men in the guerrilla battle for an independent Tamil state in

the island. Although 87 per cent of Ban-gladeshis are Muslim, women there have largely cast aside the veil and are now allowed to work in offices and factories.

Indía bas one woman cabinet minister and Sri Lanka Iwo. But often the women who have made it to the top in south Asia have come from powerful families or succeeded close relations killed in political upheaval.

Indira Gandhi was the daughter of independent India's first Prime Minister, Jawaharlal Nehru. Sri Lanka's Bandaranaike was elected



The politics of widows and orphans: L to R: Hasina Sheikh, Benazir Bhutto and Khaleda Zia.

prime minister in 1960, succeeding her assassinated husband and holding the job for 12 years over two terms.

In Bangladesh, two women spearheading an opposition campaign aimed at forcing out President Hossain Mohammad Ershad both became public figures in the aftermath of political murder.

Sheikh Hasina was barely known until her father, Bangladesh's first president Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, was killed in a coup in 1975. Begum Kbaleda Zia took to politics only after ber hushand, president Ziaur Rahman, was killed in an abortive army mutiny in 1981.

Benazir Bhutto is one of a



handul of women who have surmounted Pakistan's social and religious customs, taking on the mantle of her father. executed former Prime minister

Zulfikar Ali Bhutto. "It is a common third world tradition," said veteran Pakistani politician Kbawaja Khairuddin. "It is the politics of widows and orpbans."

10 hours a day, let them earn more money. But let women stay with their children that's how it should be."

have chided men for shirking housework and described the stresses faced by working women with families.

But despite this, there are no feminist movements on similar lines to those in the West.

For most people, emancipa-tion is embodied in equal voting

one stood alone in defending the achievements of Soviet women at work rather than in the home.

worker from lrkutsk in Siberia wrote: "Feminine emotions have not prevented many remarkable women from running enterprises.

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM OUESTION: Please tell me about a cancer

ANSWER: Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is cancer of the lymphatic system, a cireulatory system made up of lymph nodes. the spleen, the thymus glands and a clear fluid called lympb. The lymphatic system is a primary part of your body's immune system and it lights infections. Lymphoma is the name for any cancer that develops in

called non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.

lymph tissue. The most common kind of lymphoma is Hodgkin's disease and this is why all other other lymphomas are called non-Hodgkin's. There are three main types of non-Hodgkin's - lymphocytic lymphoma, histiocytic lymphoma and mixed-cell hym-

phoma — but they are all hasically similar. The most common symptom of non-Hodgkin's is a swollen lymph node in the neck, groin, or armpit. Bear in mind that swollen nodes are relatively common,

NON-HODGKIN'S LYMPHOMA: A LYMPHATIC SYSTEM CANCER because they occur: during many kinds of in fections in the body. Swollen nodes are not

include fever, loss of appetite, bone pain and a general weak feeling.

The only way to diagnose non-Hodgkin's is to have a small piece of an affected lymph node removed and examined microscopically (that's called a "biopsy"). If non-

a definite sign of cancer, but should be

investigated by a physician. In about a third

of non-Hodgkin's cases, no swollen glands

are seen. Other symptoms of this disease

Hodgkin's is diagnosed, further tests will show how far it has progressed. Treatment for non-Hodgkin's can be either radiation therapy or chemotherapy, depending on the extent of the disease.

OUESTION: How often does a headache mean a stroke is coming on? ANSWER: Headaches are one symptom

of a stroke - the interruption of blood sup-

ply to a part of the hrain, or inflammation or rupture of a blood vessel - but not all headaches mean that a stroke is coming on. Considering the vast number of headaches in the United States in a given year vs. the number of strokes, I wouldn't worry too much about an occasional headache.

However, because headache can be an important warning of a stroke, it is wise to be cautious about certain types. Beware of any extremely severe beadache - one far worse than any other you ever had. Take note of a headache hrought on by exertion, a severe headache that lasts more than a day, or one that get gradually worse, severe headaches after age 35 nr any headache that is accompanied by any lessening of consciousness. If you notice any neck stiffness or unsymmetrical reflexes during a headache, tell your doctor, promptly.

1987 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.



The birth of a girl is often considered bad luck, and a son a boon.

ANDY CAPP







Soviet women have had enough By Robin Lodge

Equality:

MOSCOW, (Reuter): Many Soviet women have had enough of 'emancipation' and want to go back to the traditional roles of housewife and mother, according to letters to the Communist party daily newspaper Pravda. Out of hundreds of letters on

the subject Pravda said were sent to it, almost all those published affirmed that women would willingly stop working if they could afford it. Very few Soviet families exist nn a single income. With

average earnings in urban areas at around 280 roubles (\$450) a month, and even less in rural areas, wives have little eboice hut to work. Under the Soviet constitution, women are guaranteed

equal work opportunities, but in practice the better paid jobs tend to go to men.
When you get women directors, that 'sequality," wrote one woman from Donetsk in Ukraine, "but women-labourers, that is nothing more

than ruin,' She was pointing to the fact that in the Soviet Union, many of the toughest physical jobs are performed by women.
On Moscow building sites

the labourers are mostly women. In winter, the gangs of workers with shovels and picks chipping the ice off the frozen streets tend to be women. In sbops and warehouses, much of the heavy loading work is done

At Moscow's central market. tough looking peasant women can be seen daily rolling giant barrels of salted cucumbers or fish off trucks as men stand idly

Official statistics indicate that women also form the majority in some professions, more women than men are doctors and schoolteachers. But these are comparatively poorly paid, and beads of departments

still tend to be men. In adduon, the vast majority of working women take full responsibility for bousebold tasks

and child care after completing their eight-hour working day. apparent inequality, the usual response is one of resignation: "that's just the way it is," was

how one Soviet woman put it. The concept of the emancipated man, wbo cooks, cleans and takes care of children is remote for many Soviet people. And to judge by the tone of some of the letters, the idea is

unappealing.
"Women should strive less towards higher duties, and be closer to the family and bome. Men bave obligations, and women theirs. Men should be men, and not housewives," wrote one woman from Mos-

Her view were ecboed hy another writer: "Let men work Articles in the official press

rights, the opportunity to work and the observance of Women's Day on March S. And in celebrating the latter, the chief theme is woman as wife and mother, rather than women's achievements in the workplace. Among the letters to Pravda,

The author, a veteran party

By Smith

BUSINESS & FINANCE

The dollar was the wild card throughout the year

Stocks ride rollercoaster to end '87 where they began

NEW YORK, Dec 27, (UPI): Stocks are ending 1987 just about where they began, but in between was a rollercoaster ride to unprecedented heights fullowed by a frightening 23 per cent plunge as panic struck one fine

The Dow Jones industrial average started the year at 1895.95 and snared through seven century marks to more than 2700 in eight months. The hull market marked its fifth year in early August, and nervous but excited investors watched as the Dow industrials peaked at an incredible 2722.42 on Aug 25.

But the next day the closely watched Dow, which represents 30 nf the nation's premier companies, began a jagged two-month decline that culminated in the worst-ever single-day plunge on Black Monday, Oct 19. In what New York Stock

Exchange chairman John Phelan Ir described as "the nearest thing to a meltdown that I ever want to see," the market fell apart as the Dow Industrials plummeted 508 points to close at 1738.74.

Recovery

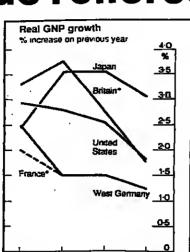
Following two weeks of turmoil that included three more trading sessions in which the Dow shot up or down by more than 100 points, the market stabilised and began a gradual recovery to levels that analysts considered a better reflection of true values. The industrials closed at 1867.04 on Friday, Dec

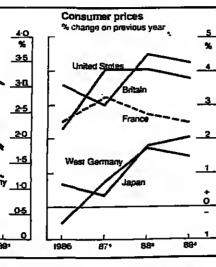
It was a wild ride. There were the most spectacular swings in sentiment and valuation we've seen in a long time," said Michael Metz nf Oppenheimer and Co. "It ranged from unrestrained jubilation in August to utter despair in October. The funny thing is the real world didn't change all that

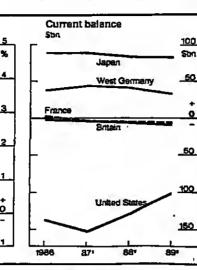
We have all lived through the mnst interesting time in our prnfessinnal lives that we prnba-

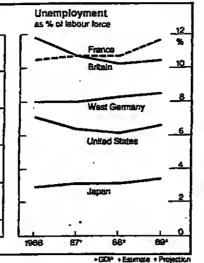
Oman

to open









bly ever will see," said Francis Schott, chief economist of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, an understatement with which most financial professionals, stockmarket watchers and investors First Albany Corp. **Effort**

1987 illustrated the close connection between the US stock market and foreign stock exchanges, foreign currency markets and the credit markets. Domestic political considera-tions in each of the world's major economic powers and relations among them further complicated the picture.

would agree.

"Back of the whole year is the realisation of how vulnerable the (stock) market is to the problems of the (trade and hudget) deficits, debt, the dollar, higher inflation and interest rates and ultimately trouble in the economy," said Allen Sinai, Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc's chief economist. "In those periods of the year when those warries weren't arnund, the market did extremely well. But when data reminded investors of those worries was when the market did its worst.

The dullar was the wild card throughout the year.

"The focus in 1987 has been on the dollar and all these gyrations and efforts by finance ministers to stabilise the dollar," said Hugh Johnson, head of the Investment Policy Committee at

"Not on the economy and how well or poorly it was doing but on the dullar," he continued. "And we have to conclude at a minimum that if anything failed fun-damentally in 1987, it was the effort to coordinate foreign exchange trading. It was an interesting effort but one that did not succeed, and in my estimation it was the principal reason for the crash in stock prices."

Finance officials from the Group of Seven countries - the United States, Canada, Britain, West Germany, France, Italy and Japan — met in Paris the weekend of Feh 21. In what became known as the Louvre Accord, the ministers agreed tn try to stabilise currency exchange rates at then-current levels.

In 1985, five of those nations (Canada and Italy joined the group later) agreed to try to lower the dnilar's value from its high levels at the time to help the United States reduce its trade

and budget deficits by cutting the prices on American exports while discouraging US consumers from huying foreign goods.

But by early 1987, US officials had become concerned that the value of the dollar would decline so far against the West German mark and the Japanese yen that economic expansion in the United States and in turn the world, might be threatened.

But the steps agreed tn in Paris failed to arrest the decline in the dollar, and the Federal Reserve board moved unilaterally to protect the US currency.

Schntt said the G-7 ministers overestimated the extent to which the US trade deficit would be cut after the Louvre Accord. "Although they admitted the

trade deficit had not yet improved, everyone said it would have to," Schott said. But while US exports actually increased, imports also had risen as foreign manufacturers fnught to maintain US market shares.

The Fed's actions which included restricting credit and intervention on eurrency exchanges, succeeded in bosting the value of the dollar but temporarily slowed the stock market's steady climb.

The Dow industrials, which

had risen as high as 2405.54 on April 6, dipped to 2215.87 on

May 20 hefnre resuming an

upward trend. 'Enormous' liquidity, foreign funds flooding into US equity markets and individual retirement account investments powered the markets advance through the first months of the year, said Prudential-Bache Securities Inc. market analyst

Larry Wachtel But from 2200 (on the Dow industrials) on, we were in dicey valuation territory," Wachtel

Still, prices advanced through

the summer. On June 16, the Dow industrials hit 2407.35, closing above 2400 for only the second time. A month later the average passed 2500, ending at 2510.04 on July 17. The average closed above 2600 for the first time on Aug 10.

On Thursday, Aug 13, the fifth birthday of the bull market that began in August 1982 with the Dow at about 779, the index closed at 2691.49, a record that stood nver the weekend.

It was broken the fullowing Monday and three more times in the next six trading sessions before the blue-chip barometer topped out eight days later at

But analysts were skeptical. Alan Ackerman, Gruntal and Co. senior vice-president, said upward momentum and a concentration of foreign huying in blue-chip issues "masked an overall weakness ... (among) nervous sellers who thought the

market moved up too fast." "It became, frankly, a party where there was a high degree of inebriation," Ackerman said. "We began to see to much enthusiasm and we lost sight of the fundamentals."

Most observers thought stock prices had outstripped levels jus-tified by the intrinsic worth of the companies.

"In hindsight, we will find out that this explosive move ... drove the market to extremely overvalued levels," said Joseph Barthel, director of Technical Strategy for Philadelphia-based Butcher and Singer Inc. "You have to go all the way back to 1929 to see a similarly overvalued situation."

As the dollar weakened again in late August interest rates began to rise, luring global buyers to the US credit markets and pressuring the stock market as investors sold equities to reap more attractive returns from bonds.

"At that point, bonds became very attractive relative to stocks, and at the same time, the overall outlook for the economy darkened," First Albany's Johnson

During September and October, "circumstances conspired to create a situation in which it appeared the dullar could be defended only by raising interest rates," Schott said, High interest rates hurt the stock market in several ways, such as increasing returns no bonds raising the cost of borrowed maney used to buy equities and threatening to curtail economic

Norway to Opec

way will continue to support Opec's efforts to bring stability tn the international oil market, Nnrway's Minister of Oil and Energy Arme Oien told Opecna

He said that Nnrway's support would continue for the first six

Oien said that Nnrway's

agreement as 'reasonable'

agreement is, of course, the restraint Opec members are expected to exercise in production," he

RIYADH, Dec 27, (Reuter): Finance ministers of the Golf Cooperation Council (GCC) discussed today legal mechanisms needed to implement the group'a 1981 joint economic agreement, officials said. Saudi Arabian Finance Minister Mohammed Aha

Al-Khail, who chaired the meeting on the sidelines of the GCC summit, told Reuters it discussed regulations which would allow Gulf companies and people to do business throughout the aix states. The six — Bahram, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) - have approved a list of and the United Arab Emirates (UAE)—have approved a not of professions which their citizens may practise throughout the GCC. But GCC Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Affairs Abdollab Al-Quwaiz told Al-Riyadh newspaper further. "We have said the (GCC) citizen could practice industrial, commercial, construction and other activities (throughout the

World Business Summar

GCC ministers study

economic integration

GCC), but we did not draw up the regulations," he said. "So when we started implementation some countries found difficulties in dealing with a citizen when giving him a license." Officials said the economic focus of the four-day summit which opened on Saturday was on consolidating existing measures rather than initiating new ones.

The GCC has already abolished customs tariffs on inter-GCC trade and moved toward unifying customs duties on imports in a bid to create a common market. The last GCC summit in Abo Dhabi in November 1986 agreed to allow GCC citizens to practise wholesale trade anywhere in the GCC from March 1987 and retail trade from March 1990. It also allowed investors to get loans from all GCC develop

Aba Al-Khail said the ministers also discussed joint ventures "We agreed that the Gulf Investment Corporation (GIC) should

take the initiative in suggesting new projects to the various Gulf states and to follow up the execution of these projects," he said.

The GIC, established in 1982 with capital of \$2.1 billion has approved 10 projects and is now discussing 20 others, Aba Al-Khail said.

Chinese students seek jobs in private sector

BELJING, Dec 27, (AP): College graduates in Beijing increasingly are turning their backs on the state's job-assignment system and are hunting jobs on their own in the private sector, a newspaper reported today. The Guangming daily quoted an unidentified college official as saying that almost all the graduate sudents who would receive degrees this year at his school had begun to make job contacts on their own. Instead of government jobs, once the most desirable, the students are seeking positions in collectively and privately run enterprises, now the economy's A woman in the personnel department of the Stone Corp, a 3-

car-old Chinese computer service company, said that each day, five or six students come in and a dozen letters of inquiry arrive. "There is no lifetime employment here since job contracts are signed once a year." The newspaper quoted the unidentified woman as saying. "The reason why so many students come to ask to work here is that they like the atmosphere of fierce competition." and high work efficiency in our firm. Under a system established, when China's economy was almost entirely centralised; graduates of middle schools and colleges generally are assigned jobs by the state. Students who refuse an assigned job must wait three years to get another official assignment.

In the past, only those with high-placed parents generally were able to find jobs on their own.

Since 1978, however, China's leaders have encouraged the

pment of private and collective enterprises, which have

become a source of alternative employment. The official media recently has begun calling for a freer labour market and noting that both students and employers often are mhappy with the assigned job system. Many students wind up in jobs that don't make use of their skills, while employers complain that the students lack necessary training.

Sugar growers get sweet deal

WASHINGTON, Dec 27, (AP): Americans are paying more than twice the world price for sugar because of what growers call necessary government price supports. But critics claim the system is perhaps the most blatant protectionism practiced by the United States. The arrangement has US consumers paying 18 cents or more per pound for sugar. The world price is about 8.5 cents. The higher price, propped up by the government, is strongly defended by the nation's 10,000-plus sugar growers. They say federal help is all that keeps them from being wiped out by unfair world

But critics say the system is a textbook example of "special interest' legislation that is costing consumers up to \$3 billion a year, or \$100 for the average family of four, the critics claim. Several lawmakers have introduced bills aimed at cutting the price of domestic sugar. The legislation would also increase sugar-imports, easing the rigid quota system the government uses in drop up domestic prices. The quota regimen, while complicated boils down to supply and demand.

The secretary of agriculture is directed by law to gnarante

American sugar growers 18 cents a pound. But Congress, thought it created the system, has directed that no taxpayer funds can be spent to ensure the protected price.

Secretary Richard Lyng opposes the programme, but says his hands are tied. Each year, the secretary must set the quota by computing the ratin of US production to consumer demand, which has been shrinking for about the last 10 years. American producers get the lion's share of the demand, and

imports are left with the ever smaller portion unmet by American sugar. Commercial sugar customers, like confectioners, bitterly. oppose the quota, since it limits their ability to buy cheap sugar. But the system enjoys the support of a broad congrecoalition of lawmakers with agricultural constituents.

CAUTIONARY NOTICE We wish to notify all concerned that receipt

vouchers bearing numbers from 22813 to 22850 have been cancelled and are invalid. Anyone having receipts bearing above numbers is requested to contact.

AL ZAHEM & MALHOTRA GEN. TRADING & CONT. CO

Accounts Department 3rd Floor, Al Awadi Towers Ahmed Al Jaber Street, Sharq Tel: 2443519, 2443289

Thank you for your co-operation.

exchange next year

MUSCAT, Dec 27, (AP): Oman's first stock exchange is due to open in the fall, Cnmmerce and Industry Undersecretary Ahmed Macki was quoted as saying in today's daily Observer newspaper.

Exchange regulations have been finalised and are being studied by the Central Bank of Oman, he said.

Oman and Bahrain, further north up the Gulf, are moving closer to establishing stock exchanges in an effort to stimulate private investment in industry.

Like other oil-dependent states, they want to diversify their economies and hreak reliance on oil amid a weakened world oil market.

Kuwait is the only country in the region with an official stock

It suffered a setback in 1982 when an official exchange dealing in foreign shares collapsed because of \$96 hillion in postdated checks. But authorities have been slowly repairing the

Macki said the Oman excbange was expected to open in the third quarter of the new year, initially limited to shares in local companies. At present Oman has 74 joint stock companies.

Oman is also to introduce legislation controlling investment companies before March, he said. At present no such law

"They use investors' money, he said. "There should therefore be some cuntrol nver their activities to safeguard the interests of investors."

Moscow and Egypt to double trade

CAIRO, Dec 27, (Reuter): The Soviet Union and Egypt plan to dnuble their trade over the next three years, Soviet Deputy Trade Minister Vladimir Burmistov said in Cairo 10day.

"I will sign a new trade protocol raising the volume of trade from £500 million to £1 billion during this visit," he tald reporters after arriving fur talks on a new 1988-1990 agreement. Egypt exports textiles, leather

and liquor to Moscow and imports Soviet industrial and farm machinery.

Althnugh the United States

has been Egypt's main superpnwer ally since the 1970s. Moscow's ties with Cairo warmed after it rescheduled \$3 billion of military debt last April.

New gold fever hits ancient Saudi mines

BAHRAIN, Dec 27, (Reuter): Ancient gold workings deep in the fitountains of Saudi Arabia are echning to the footsteps of geologists intent on making one of the most detailed assessments of the mines since they were dis-

Deposits at Mahd Adh-Dha-hab, 275 km nnrtheast of Jeddah, were first exploited around 1,000 tn 950 BC, and historians believe they may have been the fahled mines of King Solomon, who is mentioned in the Bible.

Mahd Adh-Dhahab lies with some 600 ancient gold workings in the country's western Hijaz mountain range, an area which was mined extensively in the dis-

Exploited

But, except for a brief period from 1939 to 1954 when the Saudi Arabian mining syndicate exploited Madh Adb-Dhahab, the deposits have given up little of their treasure since the Ahbasid Caliphate from 750 to 1,000 AD.

This is about to change. Mining sources say that since

.Zaki Yamani as Minister for Petroleum and Minerals late last year, Saudi mineral policy has

Faced with budget austerity fullowing a decline in nil reventor to do the jnb.

maps, the government has decided it's time to see a payoff," said a foreign geologist working in the kingdom

Project

Early next year the state-owned General Petroleum and Mineral Organisation (Petromin) completes its project to start Mahd Adh-Dhahab up once again and begins producing gold. Sweden's Boliden AB, tech-

nical advisers to Petromin at Mahd Adh-Dhahab, tnld At just under \$500 an ounce.

valued at \$48 million.

ues, the emphasis in the mineral survey but on exploration and exploitation, and the gnverument is courting the private sec-"After 10 years of making

Reuters earlier that the mine would have an annual output of around 3,000 kg (just over 100,000 ounces) of gold smelted from around 120,000 ton of ore.

·Geologists say Saudi Arabia will never become a mainr guld

annual production would be

producer but the mnuntain range is speckled with deposits that in other countries would have ming firms rushing for a stake Besides Mahd Adh-Dhahab. twn nther deposits have been

identified as promising. Geologists say the Al-Amar deposits 200 km (125 miles) southwest of Riyadh could be as big as Mahd Adh-Dhahab, and on November 23, 13 companies suhmitted bids for an explora-

tinn licence at the site. The licence will be the first to be awarded after competitive bidding by the private sector. The geologists say a second site, Sukhaibarat another 250 km (155 miles) north of Mahd Adh-Dhahah, is not as big as Mahd or Amar, hut still exciting. And they believe it is likely a lnt nf poten-

"Al-Amar is now quite exciting, but exploration at other areas is still at the grass roots. They need to get the private sec-

tial for exploitation has been mis-

This is apparently what Nazer has in mind. He told officials during a visit to the Deputy Ministry of Mineral Resnurces (DMMR) in Jeddah his policy was to invalve the private sector.

tor interested," said one.

The new enthusiasm may be a bit one-sided. Mining companies have learned to be wary of husiness in Saudi Arabia, citing a number of bad experiences: - The British company Consolidated Goldfields PLC, which

did exploration work at the

Mahd Adh-Dhahab deposit, expected to get the mining lease. It was given to the state-owned Petromin. --- The Jeddah-based Arabian Shield Mining Company spent years exploring the Al-Masane copper, nickel, gold and silver deposits in the south of the coun-

try, but now has been waiting for

a mining lease for four years.

-Bids for the DMMR's main mineral exploration contract have been called for twice, but after two years it has yet in be awarded. Reduced government oil revenues have been blamed.

pledges support OSLO, Dec 27, (Opecna)! Nnr-

months of next year in conformity with the recent Opec agreement to keep the nfficial reference price for its oil at \$18 a barrel and overall production at 15.06 million b/d for this period. Decision

decision to continue to support Opec became official government policy after approval last Friday by the Royal Council. He described the recent Opec

adding that it was a 'good basis' for stabilising the oil market. "An important aspect of the implementation of the

Hisham Nazer replaced Ahmed Alarm bells ringing ahead of major Soviet economic reform

MOSCOW, Dec 27, (Reuter): Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev's policies of glasnost and perestroika have combined to prinduce a startling political effect in the days leading up to the next major stage of Soviet economic reform. With 60 per cent of the coun-

try's industry due to convert to new operating conditions on January 1. the Soviet press is increasingly filled with articles accusing government organs of practices violating the theory behind the reform.

Unthinkable

Such commentary would have been unthinkahle under former Soviet leaders. Made possible by glasnost. Gorbachev's openness policy, it has opened a pandora's box ni challenges concerning the progress of perestroika, or econ-

omic restructuring. The law on state enterprise, adopted last June, aims to make the economy work more efficiently by giving industrial managers greater decision-making autonnmy and making firms responsi-ble for the cost of their nperation.

"Having received the state order fnr 1988, we saw there could be nn talk of the sort of autnnnmy envisaged under the law on state enterprise," a disgruntled factory director from the Don reginn wrote in the country's leading economic weekly.

"There are record-hreaking

ministries which have submitted assignments to enterprises for 105-110 per cent of their capacity," the outspoken weekly Moscnw News declared in a report on a round table of econ-

omic managers.

Problem "The problem cannot be solved under the existing limitations," said Yuri Chudakov, a senior Civil Aviatinn Ministry official, referring to fuel supply problems facing the national airline Aeroflot as it prepares for the conversion.

Under the reform, ministries which formerly imposed production targets through the state plan are now supposed to interact with industry on a more flexible basis, replacing 'com-mand-orders' with 'state contracts' for which firms would compete

Enterprises must account for expenditure and pny wnrkers from an internal wage fund without help from the state under what is being called self-account-ing and self-financing. But they still depend on ministerial allocations for resources,

and will not have the right to set

their own prices Affects The reform affects construc-tion, transport and areas of agro-industry as well as the manufacturing sector. With the approach of the Jan-

uary I deadline, leading progres-

sive economists whn serve as

advisers tn Gorbachev have appeared on television and puhlished articles to promote the reform as a vital link in the country's economic renewal. Leonid Abalkin declared that the command methods imposed

on industry since the Stalin era had outlived their usefulness. "The state contract is limited in nature, because it covers only the most important, priority tasks of strategic or social significance," he said, adding that contracts with the state would be the most profitable form of production for industry.

Industrial managers in the field do not share his view. Increasingly loudly, they are saying that imposition of state contracts by overzealous ministries is preventing them from establishing potentially advantageous direct links with other

customers, as permitted under

Moreover, they say, their resource allotments do not allow them to fulfil the state contracts. let alone niher orders. And heavy ministerial levies are leaving some firms with just

10 per cent of their earnings for self-financing. The director of the Azot chemical firm in the Don Basin said his enterprise had carefully calculated its projected earnings and expenditures before being hurdened with 1988 state contracts which far exceeded expec-

BA, United Airlines announce worldwide marketing partnership

BRITISH Airways and United Airlines have announced a worldwide marketing partnership. The announcement was made by Jim Harris for British Airways and John Zeeman for United Airlines in New York City.

Speaking on the partnership in London, British Airways Chief Executive Sir Colin Marshall said. "The agreement represents an imaginative and creative ininative that will increase our influence in the US and worldwide market. Given the restrictions currently applying to ownership of US airlines and the fact that we do not compete directly with United Airlines we see this type of arrangement as the best way forward. As liberalisation spreads worldwide we would hope to see a greater strengthening of our position in a number of markets through cooperation with other airlines."

Merger In New York Harris and Zeeman called the partnership a 'marketing merger' nf two of the world's biggest and most successful airlines and one that will give each carrier a greater presence in parts of the world where the other is the leader. "This alliance will create the world's most powerful airline team," said Mr

"Added to our joint work in the field of computer reservation services it will bring British Airways vastly increased penetra-tion of the vital US market. It is a hlueprint for the aviation world of the 1990s and beyond."

Facilities

Under this arrangement customers will benefit from shared facilities including shared ter-minals at Seattle, Chicago, Washington and New York City. co-ordinated schedules, joint pricing, one-stop cbeck-in service and marketing programmes. Agreement has been reached on a wide range of marketing initiatives and the two carriers are looking at other ways to further the partnership. Both plan to explore the opportunities to negotiate food service provisioning, to examine the utilisation of general sules agents and review the possibility of sharing ticket offices at a number of

programme geared to the cargo shipper and freight forwarder at attractive combined prices.

international and domestic destinations.

Also being implemented is a

United Airlines serves 165 cities in the US. Canada, Mexico, the Babamas, Japan, Hong Kong, Republic of Korea, the People's Republic of China, Singapore, The Philippines, Thailand, Australia and New

Yield curve on KD funds expected to assume firmer tone

Pace of world economic growth slows

THE downdrift io KD rates has gone a lnng way during 1987, with much of the achievement realised during the last mooth of the year. There is little doubt that the public debt programme, launched towards the end of November, provided regulators with a powerful tool to control liquidity and fine-tune monetary policy, according to National Bank of Kuwait's weekly market

ration

isters of the Good onomic sprace or Mohamet

asures ratio to

utils on interfer

ties on imparia CC summit in a citizens to proce

all GCC took

ation (GIC)she to the various &

ector

n Beijing increa

assignment was

g daily quests

ost all the sales

tead of goranas

NOW the crosses

re Stone Cop,13

said that each

's of inquiry mix

e job contracts

d the midente

tudents concord

fierce company

erally are some

श्राटर्य हर्क मान मं

ve encourage à

prises, which let

g for a free 🚾

mployers ofer a

students value

mployersom

reet deal

cs claim thesas

ticed by the line

paying 18 cost

bout 8.5 cent le

strongh defeat

et sav federik

n by untained

ample of wards up to \$3 likel the critis dis

ned at cating

HISO INCTERES

OF STREET, SE

2W 10 SM

t Congress to

arame, but spin at set the public per demand side

f the deministration of the deministration o

d that receive

m 228131

and ore

s bearing

o contact

OTRA

report.
The initial stages of the dehr scheme have, todeed, been instrumental in pushing down the cost of money. The continued imbalance between plethoric market liquidity and limited supply of new treasury instruments coupled with the competitive auctioning system, tended to depress yields. This Irend was further supported by the presence of Central Bank during the tender period, offering shortterm funds to the market.

Oversubscribed

The imbalance between supply and demand is clearly portraved by high over-subscription ratios scored over the successive issues. Thus, treasury bills, which were 2.57 times over-subscribed during the first issue, came to be 3.32 times over-subscribed during the third, and last-to-date, one. The excess demand for bonds was even more pronouoced, with a 7.80 ratio during the last issues.

This naturally translated io low, and declining vields on Tbills: from an average of 5.41 per cent for the first issue, to an average of 3.73 per cent for the third one. Over the same period, the coupons on bonds were trimmed by 1/8 per cent.

Not surprisingly, interbank rates dropped to record lows with one- and 3-month funds effectively dealt at 3 3/4 per cent and 4 7/8 per cent respectively.

BAHRAIN, Dec 27, (Reuter): The Saudi riyal interbank

market was almost at a standstill

today, with dealers to the King-

dom and offshore market of

Bahrain reporting minimal

Rates were indicated around

yesterday levels, with one-month

at 4-3/4, 1/2 per ceot, three-mon-

ths at 5-5/8, 3/8 and six-mooths

at 6-1/2, 1/4. Short-dates were

The market has now virtually

wound down for the year-end.

with activity also low ahead of

oubication of Sandi Arabia's

1988 hudget, now expected on

Saudi riyal

changed

also barely traded.

Wednesday.

rates barely

With most books squared ahead of year-end, interest in fixed periods dried up almost completely in the last two weeks of December. Short dates remained well offered at 1/2-11/2 per cent, but found no takers.

However, with the resumption of normal activity in the New Year, the vield curve on KD funds is expected to assume a slightly firmer tone.

Appreciation

During the mooth of December, the Kuwaiti dinar scored a substantial 1.2 per cent appreciatioo against the dollar, hut lost some ground against most other hard currencies. This is a typical scenario when the greenback suffers a marked decline on the

On December 27, the dollar was quoted at 272.86 fils in the local market, as compared to 276.10 fils at the beginning of the month. Over this period, it moved within a high of 276.76 fils and a low of 272.72 fils. It scored an average value of 274,55 fils.

The sterling, undermined by softer oil prices, was the only major currency — other than the dollar - which suffered some depreciation vis-a-vis the KD. It ended the month at 503.41 fils, down 0.2 per cent from its opening level. Its average for the month was 499.7 fils.

The yen, in contrast, was the currency that appreciated in the local market. It ended at 217.93 fils, up 4.4 per cent from its 208.74 fils opening level. It had an average of 212.19 fils and moved within a range of 206.95-

Finally, the Deutschemark registered a limited 0.5 per cent appreciation against the KD, ending at 169,42 fils. It fluctuated within a relatively narrow range of 165.39 fils to 169.42 fils and scored an average value of 167.23

OAKLAND, California, Dec

27, (AP): Stacked in huge steel

contaioers seveo levels high

below deck and five high above,

America's goods go to market in

Asia on a "floating skyscraper"

from one of the world's husiest

The ships leaving the Port of Oakland, were oot always so

heavily laden as the towering.

850-foot (260 metre)-long Pres-

dient Garfield is on this gray,

misty day - certainly not with

the machinery, electronic goods

going out with icereasing

and other for

frquency.

Although the unprecedented fall of the international equity markets fast autumn does not necessarily mark a prolonged period of recession, its aftermath will very much be determined by the effectiveness of co-ordinated policy adjustment. Until there are clear indications of a commitment to embrace a global programme to correct the trade imbalances and US desire to lower its budget deficit, the present co-ordinated "huddlethrow" policies, whilst preventing a sharp recession, will contione to provide sub-potential growth only. The consequent downward revision in global activity will probably take an original estimate of 3-3.5 per ceot to an at best 2-2.5 per cent performance, with world trade in volume terms anticipated to

expand in tandem. For the first nine months of 1987 the foreign exchange markets appeared increasingly to come under the control of concerted central authority action and to lesser extent increased confidence of a perceived willingness to greater policy co-ordin-

However, in the absence of comprehensive measures to deal with the yawning global trade imbalances and US hudget deficit, the Louvre agreement to exchange rate and policy cooperation remained inherently unstable. Arguably action to underpin the dollar through central authority intervention and piecemeal policy changes alone only transferred volatility to the

bond and equity markets.
The dollar's precepitous fall in final quarter of 1987 reflected the growing consensus amongsi pobcy-makers and outside commentators alike - that the dollar had to go lower to allow an adequate correction to the trade

Structural changes needed in the American economy

in the early 1980s, the US

dollar, its value galloping

upward, held American exports

in check and opened the country

to a flood of relatively cheap

imports. Now the declining

dollar is getting credit for boost-

Attractive

imports very, very attractive and

it made exports almost ooo-exis-

tent," said Timothy J. Rhein,

president and chief operating

officer of Oakland-based

gest US container-ship line io the Pacifie.

"The strong dollar made

ing exports.

US goods flowing abroad in widening stream

However prospects for achiev-

ing financial equilibrium for 1988 remain limited and although declining modestly, a US current account deficit estimated at best \$130 billion still represent. a heavy glubal investment and saving distortion. Irrespective of the dollar's increased com-petiliveness, sluggish Western growth and continued financial difficulties amongst the major dehtor nations suggests that the demand for US exports will remain weak.

Further, countries which have enjoyed a high rate of growth (mainly those in the Pacific rim). and could theoretically increase their imports of US goods will continue to be refuctant to change an exchange rate policy which has allowed their currencies to move in tandem to the dollar -- hence wiping out the US unit's competitive advan-

Any meaningful improvement will have to come from the contraction in imports. Anticipated lower oil prices and weaker domestic spending combined can be expected to have a salutary impact on import demand.

Consideration

A G-7 meeting anticipated early 1988 will reiterate a commitment to stable exchange rates (a repeat of the Louvre accord at the present lower ranges) and may provide for a period of short-term stability. However in that optimism for further meanineful measures to correct the trade imbalances and a US endeavour to narrow its budget deficit - in a presidential election year - remains slim.

Exchange rates will continue to be determined by the trade disequilibrium. As a consequence further downward correction for the dollar over the

"Unfortunately, what bas

evolved over the past 20 years is

that the United States has

become an exporter of raw

materials that wind up coming

back in the form of finished

Comes back

Cotton comes back as clothing. Chemicals, plastics and

resins come back as loys and

plastie goods. Animal hides

return as jackets, purses and

shoes. Wastepaper comes back

as corrugated boxes for packag-

The high dollar also had

depressed the market for some of

America's basic commodities.

sending some foreign manufac-

turers to other countries for raw

materials and deepening the

But, said the man who ships

the goods, the dollar's plunging value is enabling the United

States to begin to reclaim part of

the market it once beld for fini-

shed goods, while exporting

record amounts of agricultural

and other raw materials. But it is

Limited

"We're starting to see some of it. Rhein said. "Some parts of

manufacturing, high-tech man-

ufacturing, automobiles being

built in the United States for

export to Japan and Taiwan, but

it's a very limited number. When

we start shipping more manufac-

tured goods, then you'll see a

more balance of trade based on

As of now, be said, the No. I

It is a travesty for the United

commodity export to Asia is was-

States of America to be exporting nothing but wastepaper." Rhein

Economists generally say a

declining dollar alone cannot

right the US trade imbalance.

They say structural changes in

the American economy are

needed - basically, greater

iovestment to expand productive

Total liner vessel exports from

the West Coast, mainly Los

Angeles, Long Beach, Oakland,

Portland and Scattle, for the first

value out and value in."

said.

capacity.

trade imbalance.

only a beginning.

products," be said.

coming year is probably inevita-

The US funding requirement will remain a paramount eonsideration in policy formation and by inference to global economicstrategy, whilst its very existence will continue to overshadow and threaten the stability of the financial markets. Policy in the US to a large extent is now caught io a fine balancing act between concerns of a lower dollar rekindling inflationary fears and the need to maintain sufficient interest in dollar denominated assets set against the requirement to provide adequate growth in the run up to the elec-

There is little doubt that policy emphasis has shifted dramatically with the equity market crash from concerns over the prospects of rising inflation to one of avoiding a recession. Strict observance to the growth of monetary aggregates will for the most part take a back-seat to the need to support aggregate demand. Total inflation for the industrial countries is estimated at 3.2 per cent for 1987 and despite persistent inflationary fears expected throughout 1988 on the back of a lower dollar, in reality against the lower growth projections and subdued commodity prices, inflation numbers are unlikely to be much higher than

1987 out-turn. Requirement

However less because of inflation numbers and more the requirement to maintain the interest rate differentials to sup-port investor confidence in US assets, interest rates in the US have probably just about reached their cyclical floor in the aftermath of the equity collapse.

Against the international environment, policy elsewhere will continue to remain mildly

half of 1987 amounted to 8.6

million tons, an increase of 13.7

per cent over the same period to

Differing

differing pictures emerge.

result of the dollar's plunge.

narrowing.

Foreign Currency Selling Rates

Kuwait-India Int'l Exchange Co. Tel 2422639-2422733 2422788-3917353

Indian rupees	21.130
Sri Lankan rupees	09.000
US dollars	273.20
Sterling	505.25
UAE dirhams	74.500
Deutsche marks	170.100
Japanese ven	02.195
10.00	

Indian Exchange Corporation W.L.L. Tei 2463210-2463812 Fahaheei 3923024-3918087

US dollars	273.300
Sterling	506.000
Swiss francs	210.160
Indian rupees	21.230
Sri Lankan rupees	9.000
Singapore dollars	138.170

Farwaniya 4739665

Canara Exchange

24312=3-24313	
Indian rupees	21.230
Sri Lankan rupees	9.000
US dollars	273.200
Sterling	505.500
UAE dirbams	74.550
Philippine pesos	13.600
•	

	OPMG CLSG	Fittippine peso 013.20
NIMME MIMERALS	0.79 0.79	Austrian schilling 024.00
NISER EXCHANGE	0.89 0.90	Qatari rial
-ADDIN COMPANY	1.17 1.15	Egypuan pound 123.45
B ALUMINUM IND.	1.86 1.85	Thai haht 010.85
B BANK	122.0122.0	Gold
B CHENICAL DIER	5.21 5.20	Ten tolas 501.000
B FINANCE CORP.	1.47 1.48	999 kilo bar 4283.000
B INSURANCE	0.97 0.98	995 kilo bar 4270.000
B INT.INV/TRAD.		
B INT.UNION IKS	0.91 0.92	United Trading
B INTER. NOTELS	0.53 0.58	
B JOR/INVST/BK	2.21 2.20	Group, Kuwait
B PAPER CON/TRD	0.27 0.25	Tel 2420115-2420116
B PHARMA. MANF.	2.11 2.14	
B PHARMA/CHEM	0.76 0.75	US dollars 273.200
BIAN SEAS INS.	1.65 1.65	Sterling 505.150
K OF JORDAN	17-0017.00	Deutsche marks 170.000
GIUM IMSURANCE	1.00 0.95	Swiss francs 208.950
RO AMMAN BANK	21,8023.50	French franes 49.900
AL SHAAB PRESS	0.30 0.30	Jananese ven
ALDAVA DV/INV.	1.48 1.48	Italian lira 229-900
CO/INVEST/HOUS.	0.44 0.43	Dutch guilder 149.400
ELOP/INVST/FAS.	0.73 0.75	Canadian dollar 209.800
ANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.66 0.66	Belgian francs 8.080
ERAL INSURANCE	2,39 2.63	Spanish neceta 2.495
ERAL INVESTMENT	1.63 1.47	Austrian schilling 25.150
ERAL MINNING.	1.55 1.50	Cyprus pounds 609.700
Y LAND INS.	1.17 1.23	Singapore dollar 137.500
./MATCH JEMCO	0.70 0.71	Hong Koog dollar 36.100
STRL DEVLPT BNK	1.36 1.36	Pbilippioe peso
STRL/COMM/AGR.	1.44 1.43	Lebanese pound 590.000
USTRIAL INVEST		Australian dollar 195.800
ERMED/PETRO/CN	1.09 1.09	Augualian dona: 175,000

1.01

1.06 1.05

0.97 0.97

1.27 1.26

1.01 1.01

13.6513.60

1.66 1.69

2.05 2.00

0.70 0.71

60.00 60.00

0.60 0.60

1.68 1.64

0.50 0.50

0.72* 0.72

2.76 2.77

0.25 0.28

0.60 0.60

0.50 0.50

0.70 0.70

0.80 0.80

0.45 0.46

0.97 0.97

1.70 1.70

2.50 2.50

1.40 1.38

0.85 0.81

1.04 1.04

-COM_MKT_CMPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-UNTO POULTRY

NON-KUT SECTOR

-BNN_INTER.BK

-BNN.M.EAST.BK

E-FUJAIRAN CENT

G-GUILF CEHENT

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

-UNTO FISHERIES 0.144

-AGRI. FOOD PRD. 0.150

FOOD SECTOR

-KWT F0005

7.50

0.64 0.64 INTERN.CON/INV IRBIO ELECTRICITY 1.01 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 J.PRESS FOUNDATION 3.40 3.50

JERUSALEM INS. TOBACCO/CIGARET JOR CEMENT FACT. JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.07 1.06 JOR FAGLE THS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.56 JOR FINANCE HOUSE

Depending oo whether tonnage of dollar value is measured, Exports from Oakland-San Francisco to Asia jumped in the

six mooths through Juoe to 2.6 million tons from 2.2 million in the same period the year before. But the total dollar value of those goods increased only slightly to 52 billion from 51.9 billion in 1986. Meanwhile, the total dollar value of imported goods from Asia grew much more, in part as a Asian imports to Oakland-

San Francisco in the first six JORDAN BREWERY JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF INS, JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN KUMATT BANK CORDAN TANNING I IVESTOCK/POULTRY

"The drop in the dollar has

Philippine pesos	t	3.600
AMMA	N	
L NIMME MIMERALS L-NISER EXCHANGE LA-ADDIN COMPANY RAB ALLMINUM IND.	OPMG 0.79 0.89 1.17 1.86	CLS6 0.79 0.96 1.15 1.8
RAB BANK RAB CHEMICAL DTER	122.0	122.

ARA ARA ARA ARA BELL CAL DAR DAR

DAR DEVE FIN GENE

Total imports to the West Coast on liner vessels for the first six months of this year were 10.1 million toos, an incrase of 19.9 per cent over the same period. · Although imports continue to grow faster than exports, the gap between their growth rates is

"Where it's been greatly out of balance, now it's running about even, and that is attributed to the cheap dollar," said David Westurn, vice-president of marketing and sales for CF Ocean Service, a subsidiary of giant Consolidated Freightways of Palo Alto. He sees a "levelling" development between imports and exports.

JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.90 0:91 JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LINE AND BRICK 0.15 0.15 JOR HANAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PAPER CARDEROG 3.12 3.10 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2.50 JOR PIPES HANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. JOR PRINTING/PACK. 3.00 3.00 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT. CORP JOR TIMBER PROCES. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED HILL JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR FRENCH INS. JOR. INV. FIM. CORP.

MAS INDUSTRIES

MIDDLE EAST HOTEL

NICOLE EAST INS.

MINERALS RESEARCH

NAT.FIN.INVEST CO

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL ANLIA INS

MATIONAL INDUSTRY

NATIONAL PORTFOLIO

OR LEMT DRY BATTARY

PETRA ENTERPRISES

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SPINING WEVING _

THE NOUSTING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND

YARHOUK INSURANCE

NTNLSHIPPING LINE 0.85 0.85

NATIONAL STEEL

months were 1.4 million tons. unchanged from 1986, but the dollar value of those goods rose to \$5.1 billion from \$4.4 billion. American President Lines has five giant container ships being built in West Germany sensitive to world economic change.

caused some relocation of the import manufacturing base to places that are less affected by the relationship of foreign currencies to the dollar," Rhein said. "For example, the Hong Kong and Chinese currencies are less volatile, as are the Singapore dollar and Philippine peso, than the Japanese yen,"

The shipping executive said the US demand for Asian products does not seem to dimin-

SAGAR JEWELLERS

Anzi Bidg. Opp. Gulf Bank H.O. Tel: 2429132 **Gold Rates** 22 carat (8 gms) — KD31.200

Opp. Safat Post Office Clinic Road

GOLD RATE

22 CARAT KD 31.250 (8 grams)

Kuwait Western Exchange Co. Tel 2468165/166/167 5744157-5757163

Indian rupees	
Sterling	505.500
US dollars	273.200
Deutsche marks	171.000
Swiss francs	201.000
UAE dirhams	74.400
French francs Jordanian dinars	000.12
ordanian dinars	0.0.000

Al Kazemi Int'l

Exchange Co. City Br. 242277D/4/6/8

5almiyah 575 1786-5740701 Ahmadi 3982251		
US dollar	273.00	
Sterling	505 15	
Deutsche mark	169 90	
Swiss franc	208 90	
Japanese yen	218.40	
French franc	050.20	
Dutch guilder	150.00	
Italian lira	231 90	
Spanisb pesetas	025.20	
Belgian franc	080.60	
Greek drachma	002.10	
Tunisian dinar		
Cyprus pound	614.15	
Bahraini dinar	724 15	
UAE dirbam	074.45	
Lebanese pound	000.630	
Saudi riyal	073.00	
Jordanian dinar	809.25	
Sri Lankan rupee	009.05	
Canadian dollar	209.05	
Philippine peso	013.20	
Austrian schilling	024.00	
Qatari rial	075.00	
Fevorian pound	123.45	
Egypuan pound Thai haht	010.85	
Gold	010.05	
Ten tolas	501,000	

US dollars
wiss francs 208.956 French francs 49.906 apanese yen 2186.66 talian lira 229.906 butch guilder 149.406 canadian dollar 209.806 delgian francs 8.086 delgian francs 8.086 delgian francs 25.156 delgian schilling 25.156 delgian schilling 36.156 delgian francs 36.086 delgian schilling 36.106 delgian francs 36.106 delgian francs 36.106 delgian 36.106 delg

THE GULF BANK

	ildap de 2eurica
Tel: 24360	56,2447131
	n; 4.30 to 7.30 pm
ian Rupees idstani Rupees	
Lankan Rupees Isoono Pesa	

ndian Rupees Pakistani Rupees Sri Lankan Rupees		21 150 15 695 8 930
Philopino Pesa		13.28
JS dollars		273.58
sterbrig Pounds		506.55
lordanian Dinars		808.75
Thow Money Market Fund	Bic	USD 13.27
	Ötler	USD 13.29
The Hiamic Fund	Bed	USD, 5-59
	Oller	USD 5.99
Solden Investors		KD 5.00%
		USS 7 00%

ndian rupees	21.200
akistani rupees	15.760
ri Lankao rupees	9.005
JAE dirham	74.420
Bahraini dinar	724.900
S. Yemeni dinar	
N. Yemeni riyal	
Saudi riyal	73.3 00
)atari rival	<i>75</i> .150
Omani riyal	71 0 .000
Gnid	
0 tolas	501.000
(ilo 995	4267.400

International Financial Line Co. Kuwait

Kilo 9999 4288.500

US dollars	273.150
Sterling	505.400
Swiss francs	209.150
Deutsche marks	170.200
French francs	049.850
talian lira	. 0002.296
UAE dirhams	074.400
Pakistani rupees	, 015.670
Indian rupees	021.100
Saudi riyal	072.900
Lebanese pound	000.595
lapanese ven	002,190
Dutch guilder	149.500
Belgian francs	008.040
Bahraini dinar	725.500
Jordanian dinar	807.600
Hong Kong dollars	035.200
Spanish pesetas	002.500
Bangladeshi taka Thai haht	008.340
Thai baht	010.930
Sri Lankan rupees	008.930
Philippine peso	013.300
Cyprus pounds Singapore dollars S. Yemen dinars	610.500
Singapore dollars	138.000
S. Yemen dinars	796.500
Gnid	
One kilo	. 4307.000
Ten tola bar	504.800
grams	22.300
10 grams	44.000

50 grams 100 grams 432.750 1 oz 135.150

1

2 22

320000

540000

80000

140000

10000

1320000

280000

320000

		KUN	AIT			
BANK SECTOR	P.CLS	LT	NIGH	LOH	VOL	TRA
-NATIONAL BANK	1,000	1.010	1.010	1.000	270000	
-GULF BANK	0.400	0.400	0.400	0.400	20000	
-COMMERCIAL BK	0.280	0.275	0.275	0.270	466570	
-AHLI BANK	0.375	0.375	0.375	0.375	170000	
-B.K.M.E	0.280	0.285	0.285	0.280	40000	
·K.R.E.B.	0.470	0.470	0.470	0.465	79840	
-BURGAN BANK	0.280	0.280	0.285	0.275	180000	
-K.F.HOUSE	0.510	0.510	0.510	0.510	280000	
INVESTMENT SECTO		0.0.0	0.0.0	•		
-KWT INV. CO.	0,226	0.230	0.230	0.230	20000	
-K.F.T.C.I.C.	0.200	0.210	0.210	0.210	20000	
-K.I.I.C.	0.176	0.182	0.182	0.182	590000	
-COM.FACILITIES	0.430	0.430	0.430	0.425	30000	
-AHLIAH INV.	0.000		0.730			
-1.F.A.	0.130	0.124	0.124	0.124	20000	
INV. PEARL KUT	0.120	0.120	0.120	0.120	40000	
INSURANCE SECTOR		0.120	0.120	0.120	40000	
-KWT IMSURANCE	0.780					
-GULF INSURANCE	0.420					
-ANLIA IMS. CO.	0.600					
-WARBA INS. CO.	0.520					
REAL EST SECTOR	0.520					
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.290	0.290	0.290	0.285	30000	
-UNI R.EST. CO.	0.142	0.140	0.144	0.140	240000	
-NAT R.EST. CO.	0.142	0.246	0.246	0.246	20000	
-SALNIAN R.E.	0.244	0.246	0.240	0.246	20000	
-KWT PROJECTS	0.076					
-KWT R.E.I.COW	0.000					
INDUSTRE SECTOR	0.000					
-NAT IND. CO.	0.570				_	
-KWT M.P. IND.						
-KWT CEMENT CO.	0.305 0.275	0.250	0.290	0.250	30000	
-REF. IND. CO.	0.400	0.405	0.405	0.405	10000	
		0.405	0.405	0.405	10000	
-N.A.M.T.CO. -GULF CABLE	0.000 1.010	1.020	1.020	1.010	105000	
-K.PN.IND. CO.	0.192	0.190	0.192	0.190	160000	
-CONT_MARINE	0.300	0.170	0.192	0.325	10000	
-K.SN.REP.CO	0.053	0.323	0.323	0.323	10000	
SERVICES SECTOR	0.053					
OVERLAND TRANS	0.090					- -
-K.N.C. CO.	0.198	0.208	0.208	0.208	20000	_
-KWT HOTELS CO.	0.168	0.206	0.200		2000	
-P.WAREHOUSING	0.194	0.198	0.198	0.198	20000	_
-P. WAKEMUUSING	0.194	0- 170	U. 170	J. 170	20000	

-IMTD_GULF BK 0.050 0.095 - COAST INVEST. 0.043 -A.G.INV.CORP ----**-**0.870 -FIRST.GULF BK -----B.K.I.G. 0.094 ----KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

0.007

0.007

0.016

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET LT LON FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS H2 IX YOL TRADE -PEARL INV.CO. 0.098 ----0.042 0.041 0.041 0.041 2500000 GULF INV.CO. 0.000 -GULF INTL INS ----------0.055 -----ARAB INT CO. ---------SHARJAH INS 0-000 ---------GULF UNION INS 0.055 ----INDUSTRIAL SECTOR 0.015 0.014 0.014 B-GULF MEDICAL 240000 C-R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.016 ----D-AJMAN CEMENT 0.007

0.007

0.007

0.018

0.400

0.198

0.255

0.255

0.315

0.074

0.054

O_01B

0.400

0.198

0.255

0.250

0.310

0.072

0.054

0.018

0.405

0.255

0.255

0.315

0.074

0.054

0.018

0.400

0.250

0.255

0.072

0.054

0.007

WANTED

HOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.74 0.74

An experienced, young and dynamic male/female Steno/Typist For a textile trading

company. Must have transferable resident Call at Commercial Area No. 9 Block No. 2, Office No. 49 between 9.30 am and 12.30 pm with personal resume.

The Guif Bank gave a farewell luncheon at its executive dining room for the retiring finance manager

of Getty Oil Company, Carmen Poliicino, as a tribute to the long standing relations that Getty Oil Company and Politicini maintained with the bank. The general manager of the bank's international banking group Robert Wilcox presented a tarewell gift in Policino and his wife. Picture shows the

PUBLI-GRAPHICS WINS KODAK



Probably in one of the most borly contested account pitches ever seen in the Middle East, Publi-Graphics have woo the Kodak Middle East business. We appointed Publi-Graphics on the basis of the presence of a full service office in Dubai, and extensive network of regional

branches serving most of the same

countries we support from Dubai,

and the high level of professionalism of all the Publi-Graphics people we came into cootact with throughout the selection process," says Mr. M.B. Walker, Marketing Manager of Kodak Near East, Dubai. Mr. Mustapha Assad, President of Publi-Graphics said, "We are proud and delighted to have won the Kodak account. It was a

presentation that was copresentation that was co-ordinated by Publi-Graphics Dubai through the network of Publi-Graphics Agencies and our two service divisions of Creative Sales Department (the below-theline division and Marketing Services Division." 'Kodak is an account that will

demand a high degree of professionalism and service from the network and we are committed to provide this." "The Kodak win adds to an impressive 1987 new business list

that includes British Bank of the Middle East (Dubai), Dubai Duty Free, Pepsi Cola and Warner Lambert (Egypt), Shell Markets (Saudi Arabia), Citicorp Travellers Cheques, etc. Concludes Mustafa Assad, "The Publi-Graphics network is expanding both with existing and with new business. We have always placed a strong emphasis on investment in the training and recruitment of our staff and in the service divisions. This investment is to meet both the growing needs of our existing dients and those requirements that our new clients may need. The spirit of this agency is in the teamwork, skill and the

expertise of all the staff. We work

as one family and we will commit

ourselves totally to servicing

Kodak to the very best of our

ability as we do all our clients."

FAR EAST JEWELLERS

Tel. 2421606

ARABOTIMES MARKE T

MAID required for a family to do

household work. Must have a transferable visa. Tele. 48710258.

PASSPORTS in the name of

Naetu Singh Ahluwalia, and

Sunny Singh Ahluwalia, Indians. Tele. 4886530 or contact the

DOGS for sale, 8 weeks old.

pedigree, miniature German sch-

nauzers. Grey and silver colour:

Good for a family with a home of any size. Tele. 3985946, after 2pm.

FOR RENT

Salwa: deluxe flats.

bedrooms, big hall

and big kitchen with 2

FOR RENT

3-bedroom flat, new

building. Rent KD

Tel.: 2421527

Delux flats

in Fintas,

Abu Halifa, Mahboola and

Mangaf with direct sea view,

central A/C, 3 & 4 bedrooms

with 3 boths, swimming pool

Terkait Real Estate Office

3913189 - 3919884

FOR RENT

villa, CAC, 5-BR, living room

& saloon, 3 baths, kitchen,

water & electricity free.

One apartment, first floor,

CAC, 2-BR, living room &

hall, 2 boths, kitchen,

electricity & water free.

KD. 500/-

KD. 300/-

Jabriya: ground floor of a

and free maintenance.

300-320 with

water and

electricity.

consisting of 3

bathrooms.

Tel. 2437522

SALWA:

2437533

LOST

PETS

Indian Embassy.

(AT3-40355-3)

(AT2-40304-3)

(AT3-40310-3)

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

FARWANIYA, Kheitan, Kuwait City. Share one room in a 2 bedroom flat near bus route. With a meal for RC Manglorean bachelor with a Manglorean or Goan couple/family, Tele. Fernandes 4813465.

(AT2-40366-3)

Available

FAIHA Area 3. House 5. Street 3. a large room with attached kitchen and separate bathroom for an Indian family. Reasonable rent. Tele Mrs. Fernandes, 2428585.

NUGRA, Khaldoon Street, furnished room with AC and tele for one of two bachelors to share with an Indian family from 1st Jan 1988. Tele: Oberoi, 2644645, Res. 4740801 Off. (AT1-40363-3)

KUWAIT City. Sharq (near Fire Station). Sharing accommodation for a Keralite bachelor. Tele. tion for a No. 2443469 after 2 pm. (AT2-40368-3)

KUWAIT City, (Behind Sheraton Hotel). Accommodation for 2 bachelors, Tele, Tony 2420399-49/2423801.

(AT1-40356-3)

FARWANIYA, (behind Holiday Inn) Area 6, Bldg 80114, 4th floor, flat 14, opp. Lebanon Saloon, furnished room for 2 Indian working girls/bachelors to share with an Indian couple, Tele, 4710080, (AT1-40353-3)

NEAR Sheraton, free use of all facilities in the house, lady wanted to share a large room with girl from Goa. Rent KD55. Tele 4841322 ext 28, 8 am - 7 pm and2418017 after 8 pm.

(AT1-40357-3)

SALWA, House 196, Block 7. (behind Irani shop). Two rooms with kitchen, water and electricity for family/bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD 50, 30. Tela. 5611243.

Contract carpet

For heavy traffic use,

colaurs.

friend in

work on all models.

Sharq-2412 551/2436 841.

Applications.

(AT1-40354-6)

GULF PALACE

available in wide range of KD 2/sq.m.

FURNISHINGS CO.VIL

Quality carpet, with good value for money

Hawalli, Tunis Str., app. Al Ahli Bank **Tel. 2665628-2637450**

FOR YOUR

Fax machines, you will find a reliable

AL JEEL REPROGRAPHIC

INDUSTRIES WLL

1. Photo Copy Paper, all sizes, guaranteed to

2. Telex Rolls 1-6 Ply, Telex Tapes & Ribbons.

4. I.B.M. Type Styles-Writer III & IV Maghreb.

Filing Systems & Office Equipments. FOR DETAILS PLEASE CALL:

Sabhan-4712 817/8/30 --- Shuwaikh-4814 727 ---

5. Wide range of Office Furnitures, Automated

3. Fax Rolls-Thermal Paper for GII/G III

Photocopiers, Typewriters, Telex &

FARWANIYA, (near Holiday Inn). Single room for a working girl to share with a small Indian family. Bus 21,22,39,41. Rent KD30. Tele. 2444654, 8 am - 12 noon. (AT2-40364-3)

RAS Salmiya (behind Farah Restaurant, near cinema). One room for a single bachelor/working lady. Rent KD 45. Tele. J.K., lady. nem. 5750074, 6 - 8 pm. (AT-3-40328-3)

For Rent

SALWA: near Kuwait English School, deluxe, CAC, new apartments consisting of 3 bedrooms, living and dining area, 2 bathrooms, large kitchen and balcony. Rant KD320. Tele. 5391720,

(AT1-40366-6)

FOR SALE

Computers

PC XT (Panasonic FX600) 2FD (360), 640 memory, 8087-2 Math-Cop. graphic card, colour monitor (Panasonic), printer 240 C.P.S., 6 modes (Panasonic), like new. Tale, 2523121, after 3 pm. (AT3-40230-3)

Cars

BMW 520i 83 model, 48000 kms, sports gear shifting, red, in good condition. Tele. 5640172. (AT2(40372-3)

JAGUAR XJ6, 1979, no engine, needs new blue book. KD 150. Tele: 3947564, 3.30 - 7pm. --:(AT3-40312-6)

FOR SALE KARACHI

A double-storey house on 400 square yds. in P.E.C.H.S. Contact: 5317390 Kuwait; 441727 Karachi.

Domestic carpet

American carpet for only

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED from Salmiya to the City. 8 am 1 pm and 4-7 pm. Tele. Mr Johar 5623425, 5.30 pm

(AT2-40371-3)

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX 1985.

manual, (5 speed) hatchback, 4

doors, white, AC, radio, cassette,

47,000 kms, well-maintained. KD

850. Tele. 3989111, ext. 7081, 7

am - 4 pm; 3715354 after 4pm. (AT3-40331-3)

COMPLETE set of quality furniture

for a one-bedroom flat, KD. 1000.

Tele. 3947564, time 3.30 - 7 pm. (AT3-40312-6)

TECHNICS electric organ, KD

110, Sinclair computer with soft-ware, KD 40, speakers JVC KD 15, 2 tabla lamps, KD 10, Olympus AF camera, KD 30, Tele. 5620680,

YARMOUK, fully furnished

studio flat for sale. New rent KD

130, includes electricity, water,

swimming pool, maintenance,

AC, separate entrance through

courtyard and private tele. Tele.

ELECTRICAL kitchen equipment,

bedroom suite in excellent condi-

SOFA set, carpets and curtains, 3

childrens beds with wardrobes.

washing machine, cooker, dryer

refrigerator, KD 800. Tele. Mr.

Robby, 4743152, 7am - 3pm,

FOR RENT

Excellent condition with 2-3-4

Telephone, Garden, Car parking

space, Servent's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

* Villas ...

ms with Dining room, Saloo

SQutar Real Estate

New 1/2 villa

Tel: 2406592, 2406593

5388647, 4 - 6pm.

* Part Villas

* Flats * Offices ■

tion. Must sell. Tele. 5627836.

(AT3-40310-3)

(AT3-40307-3)

(AT1-40358-3)

(AT3-40313-6)

Miscellaneous

Furniture

PRE-SCHOOL training, for 21/2-4 years old children available at

(AT3-40309-3)

2460265, after 10.30 am.



SURPRISE YOUR FRIENDS WITH BÛCHE DE NOÉL CHRISTMAS CAKE .. CHRISTMAS PUDDING ROM THE SWEET CORNER AT AL-MUBARAKIAH



REMEMBER THE NUMBER 5624111

Hejen Property Consultants

ARE OFFERING FOR RENT

Superb, Independent 1/2 villa with separate servant

Also many properties in other areas ranging from KD 350 to

Piease cuil Ali Belai or John Cox tel 2412854 / 2412503.

quarters in Khaldiya - KD 650. Must be seen.

1. Exceptional - newly built villa in Qurtuba

4 beds, 3 boths in Mishrif --- KD.525.

REQUIRED immediately for two children from Mangaf to English School, Jabriya at 7 am return at 2.30 pm. Tele. 3728235. (AT1-40353-3)

Tuition

Baghdad Suessa between 9am - 5pm, (AT2-40305-3)

MATHEMATICS, upto Std VIII. given by a lady in Jabriya (near New Indian School). Tele. 5332276, after 10am.

SITUATIONS

Wanted

DRIVER, Indian, 10 years experience in Kuwait with light driving licence seeks job. Tele.

(AT3-40317-3)

Big flats In Shaab-3-BR, living room, dining room, maids' room. ble in all areas.

REAL ESTATE TEL:2401858 - 2408510 Wanted for a contracting

> Mechanical Engineer

company

HOUSEBOY, Sn. Lankan, with

transferable visa No. 18 and

immediately. Tele. Mrs Haseena

Abdullah, c/o Sudath Amarasin-

gha, 4830866, 6 am - 1 pm. (AT3-40316-3)

MAID, 5 years experience with

valid residence, seeks job with foreign family. Needs accom-

modation for the husband. Tele.

MAID, Sri Lankan, hard-working,

presently working for an English

family, seeks live in employment with European family. Excellent references. Tele. 5622607.

DRIVER, experienced, with an

Indian heavy duty driving licence.

looking for a suitable job in

Kuwait. Tele. Mr. Chacko

MAID required for a family to live-

in. Tele. 5722961, ext 215,

5716690, 8.30 - 4.30pm. (AT3-40319-1)

MAID required Filipino or Sri Lan-

kan, for a family, to live-in. Must speak English. Tele. 4846843 ext

FOR RENT

Gulf St.,

Villas, 1/2 villas availa-

MESSILAH BEACH

seeks

(AT3-40318-3)

(AT3-40249-3)

(AT2-40373-3)

(AT6-40240-3)

referencea,

5513927.

Vacant

With good experience and approval by KES. First preference will be given to those who have knowledge of marine works. Call: 2421046/2421047.

FOR RENT

Villas, flats, deluxe CAC, furnished or unfurnished with tele, in all areas of Kuwait.

Please call 5656690, 5656587.

Al Saeed

Cleaning Washing hauses, carpets, villas, buildings and offices. ransportation of luggage,

shifting, assembling of furniture and offices with warranty. Tel. 4735507 4717063



ADVERTISEMENT DEPT. TEL: 4816326, 4816327

Tel. 2429380/2437834 New in town?



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

ARAB@TIMES

Classified Advertisements Rates from January 1988

Consecutive 6 insertions

Kuwaiti Dinars

Space 5 cms x 1 column

45.-90.-

10 cms x 2 columns

5 cms x 2 columns

180.-

COUPON

Two consecutive insertions

Three consecutive insertions

5.-

WANTED

a photographer Must have previous experience and transferable residence.

immediately: Tel. No. 5389737 Bayan Coop. Society Photographer shop

MUNTING REGALO BUWAN-

BUWAN AND HANDOG NG

DOOR NA BAGAHE DOOR

POOR TO DOOR

ISA

WANTED

OUTDOOR

SALESMAN

appearance — excellent

Tel: 2553133, ext. 625

English — call after 4

smart business - like

B NA REGALO

MAGPAPADALA, ANG

SEPTEMBER 1987 DO

2441860-7

Salary according to qualification.

AL REMALEST.

from January 1988, Transporte available. Some treatment services Applicant to contact free of charge, others of reasonable; Anwor Al Sabah Complex, Block 28, 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429888

For Rent

Steiner Beauty Therapy Traffic School at Al Remai Est

For Hairdressing & Beauty

Offers diplomes in Hairdre Offers diplomos in Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy. The new courses sto

Therapy

Villas, parts of villas and flats, with swimming pool and tele., garden and space for car

> Contact ... Black Gold Real Estate Tele. 2403385, 2403399

LABOUR SUPPLY.:

we are the agents of lattle recruiting firms in Bangladesh, India, Thailand and Philippines to supply technicians, labourers and all other trades. Tel: 2401514/6.

P.O. Box 34461 73255 Adiyildh

DRIVERS With heavy equipment driving licence for immediate employment

Tel. 9034048

WANTED

SHELLANE BEAUTY SALON

Special Christmas and new year offer. 10% discount one any treatment — perms, colours, highlights, facials, manicures, pedicures, makeup, eyelash finting and many others — costing over KD.5. Gift vouchers of any palue also

> Tel. 5745848 for appointments.

PROPERTY TO LET

comprising 4 birms, 4 boilns, lounge, dinling rooms & large basement.

- 1/2 villa with 4 brms, 2 boths, living, dining & reception. Separate entrance.

Large apt. comprising 3 brms, 2 baths; separate

lounge/dining

SALMIYA :- Seaview apt. - 3 brms, 2 baths in a modern bldg. To view, phone Ray on 2438885.

Vacancies for refrigeration and airconditioning technicians



Deieh Co-operative Society has vacancies for the above positions. Interested applicants must havethree years experience in Kuwait. Applications supported with qualification and work experience: certificates may be submitted in person to the Society's head office in Deieh, during normal working hours by latest 3-1-1988

ARAB@TI

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

One insertion KD2. Three insertions KD4.

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30. a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m. 2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the

information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according. io Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business.

transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial adver-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

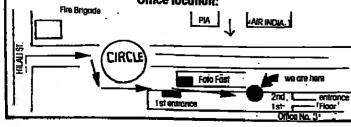
Section heading —	<u> </u>					
					:1.7	
Sender's Name — Address ————		<u>.</u>				
Address —						
Telephone				 -		

Coupons and payment must be mailed to ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT

A Canadian consulting firm in Kuwait is ready to

- 1. Canadian immigration regulations for Entrepren-
- eurs & Investors.

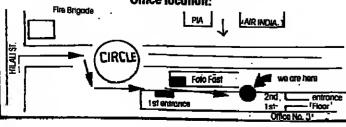
Students admission procedures. For further information please call Tel:2433890, 2433891



offer complete information against a consulting fee far:

Job opportunities in various fields such as NURSING, TECHNICAL STAFF, etc.

Office location:



Hatid Ligaya **FREE** GIFT

Philippines Door-To-Door Service

Abughosh Int'l Express Tel: 4843447 Ms. Sarah *HAPPY* NEW YEAR

Far KD 5 - Only TURKEY

OR you can order a TURKEY Ready made with trimmings vegetables for only KD 15 FREE home delivery

REMEMBER THE NUMBER 5624111

MUSAAD AL-SALEH & SONS

REQUIRE IMMEDIATELY **BLOCK LAYERS**

10 reinforced hollow concrete block layers with good experience & transferable

residency.

All applications to be sent to The Personnel Manager. Tel: 4845261 / 4841067 P.O. Box: 1092 / Safat — 13011 Kuwait.

آکہ دہ براس مخض کو خبردار کر دے جو دعده مواور الكاركرف والول يرجحت قائم مو



تعیین میں صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم سے بیان فرماتے ہ*یں کہ میں نے بنت کامشامدہ کیاتو میں نے اس* میں اکثر فقراء کو دیکھا اور میں نے جنم میں جما تکاتواس میں عورتوں کو زیادہ تعداو میں (یخاری بمسلم)

شعروا دب

کتنے بی رحموں میں بھیرا ہوا <u>یا یا</u>خور کو (عارف عبدالتين)

🔾 ۱۸۳۹ء میں سپین نے میکسیو کی

🔾 ١٩٥٠ء من جين كي فوجول سنة كوريا م ۱۳۸ وی*س عرض بلد کوعبور کر لی*ا 🔾 ۱۹۲۲ء میں اقدام متحدہ کی فوجیس

بیروت ائیراورث یر حملہ کرے ۱۳ طیاروں کو

كوا المحضيم غمال مائے كے بعدان كور باكر ديا اور قابرہ حلے محتے۔

سونا.....دس توكه • • • - ١ • ٥٠

كْنِيامِالِمَا اللَّهِ الْحَالِمَ وَ لَا يَسْرُ مِوروسوعَتَان بِيالِهِ لِكَامِحُومَتُمُ

للسمي ولي وكنينر دخليول يمكانيب شافعيرال بن كركرتي سيئ

پەفىرېراپ ئى پەلمىدى شىلنىك كەنتىن كىرىنىگ كەاس ابینال کے ڈاکٹر ج فریسجنٹ مجی وار کے شرک بیران كاكمناب كركينم كيارك بترجاري معلوف يسامناف بوربا بعالات ابعی تک بم اس تیل تیس بوشک ک بادراس كاستعال ع كاميانيات مسلسل اضاف بوربا اس علم ادرمعنولت شراضاف بودباست عالاتشد أبحى تك ہے۔ اس کے خلاوہ بعض دیکر تن اوویات بھی تیار کی جانگلی ہم اس قابل نمیں ہوستے کہ اس عفرا در معلونات سے بیرا بن جن سے طب کے تقیم ترین امراروں میں سے ایک کا فائدوا نماميس- ان كاكمة بكريم تسير كے تعقب اور ص طنے کی امید پیدا ہو گئی ہے۔ کیسر کے علاق کی معم زياده ترصيح ترفيت كاميب بوين يرالكن ابحي لا كحول يوعد كاكاروباد بن يكلى باور مرق يرطاني تتى جر تقرير عمل نسي يوسكى- المئده مخرات التي بي حرام مال ماند بزار ايس مريش شفا يارب بي جن كاكيسم كا شاندار پیش قدی ترے میں کامیب مرجاتی ہے۔

اس يش رفت اور ترقي كا ايك حصه "طلسي كولي "ك الكافي يكتيك جرواتم يبجنت ادران كرفامى فيم ومنع کی ہے۔ واکٹر پیجنٹ کتے ہیں کہ یہ فیکٹیک جمینم کے خلیول اور عام خلیول کے ورمیان کیمیاوی فرل ک شافت كرفي بن ب- اس شافت كديد " طلم كىلى " استعال كُرانَى جاتى ہے بيواس فرق كو سجيجة بوئے كيسر كى دسول كے خليول سے جالتي سب اس طلسي كونى كابيا مرمولى من وينح كيد يمر ك خليول وقم كر

واكثريبين كاكمتك مطلع عولي " كالكرموا نوے سال پرانا ہے اس زمائنت و قرانسیدوں نے ایک كة ين كنم ك خني واخل رف كيدان ي تجریات کے تنصبہ ہم بھی بنیادی طور پر ای اصول پر چل مے بیل لیمن سب سے پیاستنہ یہ ہے کے میسر کے فلیول ک نومیت مت مخلف بولی ہے۔ اس کا مطلب ب ك " طلسي كولى " يرابعي بعت ساكام كرناباتي ب ماكد اس مختف اتسام كريم كم قلاف استعال كياما يكر والترييجنث كاكماب كماس كباحود بنق صورتي س اہم کامیابیاں ہوئی ہں اور آئیں کے کیسر کے علاق كحوصلافواتمائية أمعوتي

استال كواكرول كالمناب كدان وحاكون مسراك انمول سفيتاياكم صدارشاه ان مراعات كاحمن ي جونے والاحض أيك ووكاء ارب جبكرزخي بونے والے

بتیه سمری لشکا

زشی کردیا۔ اس کے علاور انسوں نے و کانوں کو بھی آگ لگادی۔ دلس ہے لیک جمہ برادسے بتایاہ کر کہوئش ٹائٹر دشتیمہ سے فلق مسکنے دائے الے الحق باغیوں نے آئ بیٹی كالواكي ماركيث من بوليس ك أيك محتنى دستة يرحمله كيا جس کے میچے میں ایک افسر ہلاک اور بعض دیکر ہولیس والي وشك اس عديدار فتاياكداس موقعير ڑائی سے دوران فائرتک کی زویش آکر سترہ شمک مارے ك عنى كالواك أيك روس كيتهولك إدرى يناياكماركيث كرجدا بعل ادكول كويولس والول منيخ كراتى وكاتول مصابر تكال ليادر السي كولى ماروى اس یادری نے مایا کراس فارتک کے بعد چد لاشیں ایک وران مؤک ر بری دیمی سن بستال کے دراوں فيقايا كدمرده خاف على افعاره لاشين بيني جي جن على تمن لڑکوں کی لاشیں مجی شال ہیں۔ ان ور میوں نے منایا که زخمی بونے والے نو افراد کی حالت بھی تشویش ناک ہے۔ بھارتی عمدیدار فیتا یا کداس والتے کے بعد محارتی فوجوں نے مری انکائ ہولیس سار کیٹ کے جورا بہت

بد سومت دین می گرفتاریال

وری اتنا کویت نیموساں انکسسے کے مطال شکر دلتی کے والمانحكومت وصكرس مينكهل مظاهري ني افعال تبان ير سوير تسلط كيخلف احجاج كياوراس ودران سوديت سلسل کی خصت میں بریات بھی جاری گئے۔

کے لیڈرول کی حکومت کے ساتھ بات چیت کے بادجود الوزيش كاعلى تياوت حكيمت كساتح كوفي بات چيت ند رنے کے موقف پر قائم ہادراس مکومت کے تحت التخلبات من حصد نسي نياجات كالسان وريع في مزيد کما کہ ابوزیشن کے اعلیٰ لیڈر جاہج میں کہ صدرار شاد وستبروار موجاس اورا فعيارات غير شاعق عيدى حكومت كحوال كروينء أزاوانداورمنعقاندا مخلبات منعقد کرائے۔ محکران جاتنے یارٹی کے ایک سینتر عمدیداد نے کما ب كد صددار شاد الوزيش كو زياده سه زياده مراعات

باغد شغر بمل جوج بزنگرهٔ مثلاثه مرسول کاماگ میاکوی سے از سبا بینے کی رواں مرود اورگنازیری دمتیاب بی -مَّمَ وَالْمُنْ رَائِحُ مُزَّا شِلْيِفُونَ مَمَعُ الرِّسْ لِي مُرِيَّا مِرْمَانِ مِقَانِ مُرِيَّا لِمُنْ مِثَانِ 2421437

اجراعى مامل فقى - اسى وجست يدوا كروس كوتتعمان يتيان امساني فليول كومتاتر كرف ادربائي فريوني م ين كى حس كوفتم كرف كالمعث بني تعيد اس كمالاه وي برتياري ماكم التخابات كالفقاء عمل من أيك

تتاهجيسه فرد فيج و خليج العادل كونسل كے جيدر كون ممالك كى جاررو ذو مریرای کافزلس کی بیوانی تررسیدی کا که ایرانی جارحیت کامتعد ان تظریات کو پیمیانا ادر کشول اور یر آمد کرنا ہے ہو جاری عرب اسلامی موسائل کیلئے اجتمی میں۔ انہوں نے کما کہ ملت مالہ عراق امران جک کے فآت كيليوب تكرى جاف والى تمام عالى كوششين اكام بريك بن كيونك اراني مكومت مصالحت كي برعرب اور اسلای کو مشش سنه ا تکار کرچی ہے انسوں نے کما کہ ایران کی طرف سے امن کی توک سیٹی طور برانیس بسائلی اور بابحى احزام يريني اعتص تعلقات كاباعث بيتركى - اليوى

الينذريس كم حابق شاه فعدا كماكه عليج تعاون كونسل کے چدر کن ممالک کے تمام رہنما متبوث معملی کارے اور غرہ میں مرائلی قابش فرمن کے طاف قلسطینیوں بقيه مرمرابی اجلاسس كلف نعد ايمنى في عاياك اجلاس يى فلسطينول ك

حايت كے لئے متحرہ كاذ اختيار كرنے كامتعد بحى شائل ب مبومقبوف مغرق كناراد و فروى يرامرا يكي تساط فلاف التجارة مررب بالماخرس كافرنس كادراك كم مطابق كونسل كے رہنماعواق ايران جنك كى صورت عال كايمى اس پالیسی کی رہنمائی میں جائزہ لیں گ'جس کا خاکہ سعودى قراتروا شاه فد في الحريث بيان كيا- انمول نے مریراہ کافرنس کے اقتنامی اجلاس سے خطاب میں کما كرجنك ك خاتمه كسك الران كي شرائظ معقول ميراور متنبكيا كوتازم كم مزيد طول كيدبجني كامورت من عرب اور ويكر طاقتيس اس عن طوت موسلتي بين- انسول ف كماك طاقت سے متلاحل نيس بوكا كيونك برقوم كوايتا وفاع كرناب اوراس مصصورت طال حريد بدتر بوعكن ہے اگر کچھ ممالک ووسم بی طاقتیل سے مدد کی خواہش كرين ـ شاه فعدے كماك عوال امران فازم كوايك زايك ون وحمم بوناى ب مراس وقت تك انظار كيل كياجات

جب تك جك بريخ كامغاياكروت - بعتربو كاكراس بلا باخيرفتم كروياجاسك بتيه اسلام أياديس بريال

افغان بویاری کی ملیت تھی جو او کیٹ کے قریب یار آ تھی اور و حما کے میں تھمل طور پر تباہ ہوگئ۔ وزیاعظم محمد خال جونج ف متاثرهما و كينوى كددد كدوران بلاک بونے والے و کاتداروں کے پسمائدگان کو پیلی بزار رویے ویے کاممی اعلان کیا۔ انمول نے بتایا کہ زخیوں اور مالی تقصان سے متاثہ دونے والول کو بھی معاوضہ اوا کیا جائے گا۔ کل کے وحماکول کستنج میں سرمار کیٹ اور ابوب مار کیٹ کی جو ایک وومرے سے دوميل عقصليرواقعين كندكاش تباه موكني تحس-وزيراعظم جوتيج في مجمع كويد يمي جايا كداسلام آباد كوملك

وابطرماتم كرم ما انجاز حمين وق م ٩ ١ ١ ١ ٨ ١ ١

روانگی کنشر ۲ رحور کا ۸۸ ۱۹ م از موری ۱۹۸۸ تفصيلات كري سفرات الفليج شرق، ود 2419150-2421942

ای طرح آیک اور فخص ایندیو رحووز کو جو ایک عماس دوای لیک ابتدائی شل سے خسیوں کے کیسر کا ک نکن ہوائی مانک کے کیٹم سے تجلت ولائی جانکی طاح كيا كميار بلب يحتيش كواس دواست شفال كي اوراسية كامياب علاج كي بعدت وه ود بحول كاباب ب تمكن أس كاكتاب كدكاش كاروطافين الي حتى مورت يراس مسرة مكى مدينسربراب كاكمنات كربس الديات كا می علم ہواہے کہ یہ دوالک خاص حم کے بھیدھڑوں ك كينمر كمنان كاليم من التيم المان المان المناس المان ب بهبیدوں کے کنم ش میں فعد کی ای

اوعیت کے کیمر کے بوتے ہیں جن کا کارو پانین سے

ملاج کیا جا مگا ہے۔ یرفیسر براب کتے ہیں کہ

بهيهيرون كاكيفرمب سے زيادہ خطرناك اور موزى

بومات اوراگراس کیشر کی صورت میں رسولی محافدی طور

يرمواغ زل تنكرتو موت كاباصشين جاباب ليكن وتقح

ي كديرايا أين اس كيفريد بعد ي جانون كو يعاسفت

کامیل ہوجائے گی۔ ان کا کمنت کد کیفرے متاثرہ

حسول كو آبريش س كاشداك ياريزو تمرالى س عم

كرف كاعلان مودو سيدنيكن يداى صورت شريوا

يدب يمم محدود مواكي باديب يممرك خلير ثوث

كر يميل جائي و يحريمو تحراني ان كاهلاج بوتى -- يمو

تمرانی کیسری بعض خاص صورتیں کے لئے ب مد موثر

علان بالين كينسر بحي عام صور قيل على و موا مرك

آخری عص ش احل مول سےجن ش بهيمهرون

آتوں اور جمال كاكيفر شال ب كيو تحران بمتر علان

ایک مریشہ جس کی ذعری کمو تحرائی کی مربون منتسب

لید اول کول ابلسین کوائی ہے۔ اس خوبمبرت

منهري بالول والى لزكم كورقاصه كي حيثيت الساوت النا

كيرتير فتم كرنا يزاجب واكثرول كالتخيص سع بديد جلاك

اے وقم كاكترب-اے كمو تحرالي كے طويل علاقے

كزرتاج اوراس طائ كدوران اسك تام فويسورت

بال كرك يد علاج كامياب ثابت بوا اور كيتمر ي

محت یاب ہونے کے دوران عیاسے کمپیوٹر کے ایک

فوہمیرت سلز من جیسز کرائل سے محت ہوگئے۔ بعد

عل ان دونوں کی شاوی ہوگی اور ایلیسن کو آیک قوی

مقاسط على أس سال كي معترين ولهن قرار ديا كياب اس

كماني كانتقام اس يجي زياده دل خوش كن ي كوتك

شادی کے بعد بر کشائر کی رہنے والی ابلیسین اب لیک

عادىسىنىكال ين كلى ب

جافے کی ہے۔ آہم جلد کا میشرنام طور پر قاتل علاج كيشركي بعض صورتال كاطان وريانت مون كي وجه

باب می تن شکے گار

امكان مودوب كدو محت يب بوسنكي وجرت يجل ك ے اب داکٹول کی جانب سے اس بات مر زورد یا جارہا ب كديم في تشيع مندت منديو ملف بدا هندر اكديد كالبت و ياشد مياتي ك كنرك سنط من آيك تل اليكنيك العاد ك كن ب بوايك تعوام ما موراح كرسند كيعد عل مين الله عالى عداس يكتيك ك تحت يمنم ك ظيول كوتباء كرف كسك باستك كايك غوب ك وريعدية يو ترانى ماق ب تين أكر يسرزوره بندي ب توجر بور عصر كوى ثلاليدية ضوري بوجها ب واكز بنبعيث كانمتات كدنويوان مورتار يم مردكس كيتر مس اشاف موربات بس كبار عدس يد خيال كي جا

بيدهود: اب اين يجين كي دوست ديناك ساقد شادى كا متعرب رمووز كينرى ببانتيس كالخاواس مالت اس قدر خراب تحی که زس سفو اناسے و تک کسد وباك ووشادى كابوزا فريف كى زصصد كرے ليكن خوش متن ے ایک آم يقن اور كموتمان ك درسايد رحوة زكواس كيتمرت نجات ش تئ اوراب اس بات كالحل

برطت نيه مي برمال ما طهر ارامين اس مُوذي مرض سے تعسف والسے بسب

ہے کہ بہنی لاپ کے ذریعے شعل یو سکتے اس سے میشم ف اس حم کا طائ اس کے چیلنے سے مرت پیلے کر لیاجہ:

ے ذریعے نتم کیا جاملات پر طیکہ اس کی جھیں جسب يش دور تكسر معلق ستديم يم كرق ماس. كيسر كے مرض ت شفايات دالوں كي تعداد رون وز ورعتی باری بدوعان ال کے مورثر بوٹ کاست بولما توت ب مراق می سے کے کیسرے اسمہ فعد کیسوں ک کامیاب طاج کر نیاجاتا ہے جبکہ بھٹ ویکراقسام کے کینم ے ارش فیمد مریش محت یاب بوجاتے ہیں۔ مب ے اہم اور مشکل کیشمریدستور بھیسھٹروں اور معدے کا كيتمري ليكن سبا تنسيدانون كأمسلس كاميلييل ك وجد سے اب بہاد کت خیر مرض مهد تی مراک مرادف نسيء إجريش كوفي جموشند فل متعر

URDU

بسنة خردرى بب كي تضريرُ في تحريثُ إبتدالٌ صود تول عن ق

موثره وسكت ي الكسياد اكريد يمتم وكل والي وال

ا جلد کے کیفر کے نوف نے جانی بی میں کیلی فرزامیں

سورع کے پہاریوں کا رنگ فی کر ویاہے۔ مراثشہ کی

يرسون تك يراؤن جسم كوخو بميوتي كي علامت مجماع آبار إ

سبادر براؤن ومحمد بيدا كرت ك شفهرة تل بيفي

رب كانهم رواح رباب كين جب بيد بات مائ أن

سيے ك سورج كى شعائن نقسان ده اثرات كى مال بمي بو

سكتى بي اس دفت سے دحوب ش بيف سے احداد كى

ے بلد کے سب سے تھین کیشر کو بھی معمول آج پیشن

orts of villes.

th swimming

d tele. gods

Ice for cor

Contact

UR SUPPLY

the agents of

19 firms in Box

). India nate

llippines to su.

Inicions rs and all offe

4: 2401514/6

HELLANE

AUTY SALOR

thristmas and re

. 10% discourts

ment — pens, n:ghlights, hous

S. pedicure, ex sh tinting greats.

- costing over the

scent of mides

745848 for

intments.

J LET

:00ms &

s, irving dangs

notes for the

s musi nave

lications

n to the

IPON

on this coupa

fine heiners.

. guanti si B

cical location

profited suite.

No officer

Carrier Market

i biadil digir.

· experience

កកុះជាទៅ works

34461 diyligh

علاجة ودور تواربوجامات



المورجاتى باب يجيدين جس في برّى بعادرى تصبيعا وكالتوكيسة فكيركينس كما تعاد مواهنول كواميدك كران وكعالي ه

انساني مبم ين ماغ كى يؤيم ارى كايبلا آيريش لندن عار وسمردكوا ابرالوى ماننسدان داخي

ايك كليد يريمستى بمواريم علاي امريك بجريه كاليكر الملطاليك بوگیسائرکی مفادت فا ذیک ترجان نے تا اگر تو اور تے ہو اكيلابيان كيميا بكسيت بملب كمد اندودو دلتى م يحينك حجى بي لمرا فراد وَحَى بَعِي بِمِسْفِ . بانتيس سالرون المثامرا تلب ابتال بهيج كمدزخملاك باحب وللتقربوسقين بساره ميمك مبان مجاف الكالوسين بين مى كالمداد أيران كالكوراسة إلى المرام الما بغترکی شم کوموا ، جس سے مثارت کی کھڑکے دں کے شینے بھی

كويت انرويزكي مصرا دبثى اور جدہ کے کئے امنافی بروازیں

کویت عدر دسمر دکونا، کویت افرویز کارورنشن کے پودڈ بیٹرین احدیم المشادی نے ا ملان کیا ہے کہ کوسیت اترويز امه روسميريد ايسه واستول يردده راحناني يوازي ميلا يحكى ببال ممكولال كامهم ببادك تعليلات بس فشدي فردفک و یکھے یں آئی ہے۔المشادی نے اجوکویت تمه یزیکه و اثر کیوبرنرل بی چی بمویت خبردسال پیشبی لوبتكياكدال بين شنصاءهم ريوحاذين قاهروا هاروشي اوله مات مده کے لئے ہوں کی۔

البين مين فرجيول كرككب يرجمله ايكت امريكوي مسلاع هدلاك .

بادمونا دامین ۲۷، دمم رواب، بادمونای دوبیل که ارمان المراكز شة بن ما المركم والري موات

مدم تیلزن مک شکا دیک مربیش کے مبسم میں انسانی د پلنے کی يوندادى كالمستشرك بي المرديين والعيت كابيلا تجرب بوكا- يتبرش مرين ش كنه جاشة كاسكان سيصددكشنونيكارى بي مبسكا ودشخعى اجس كروماني ليون کی بینے ندکا دی علی میں آسے کی اجی سویٹرن کا مسینے والاسیدا . اس بيادي بين وفائ مك ده منظيه بيكاد مرجلت بي وجو إ و ويا بين م كانتها ق ام كيريا في منعريد المويت بي يعلق يوندلاى كداى أيرلين كوطب كى دنا بس انهاى ايم

قدم قراد وإجار إسبعه عارت بن قام زرتا كي بها حرين كي سرى لنكاواليسي بهت مبارمتوقعي

نخاولي يعادسم وكذنا بعامت يرقيام يزيرتال بباحجين تع يبطرك ديدك مرك لتكا والبي بست مؤوم في سير بجارة محامة ، في ما ترين كا والين كرونونيون يريمرى فكا حكم سے رابود م

(١٩ رايديل تا ١٩ رمتي)

آج كاون آب ك في مرزي كابشرهيك آب

ے کوئی تمالت مرزد نہ ہو۔ اپی باطنی قیت پر بعث

زیادہ انحمار نہ کریں۔ آپ کو کوئی ایسی خرطے گی جو

مت چی شریدگ- هیقت بندی کامظامره کریں۔

برج بوزا

(۲۰۰رمتی تا ۲۰ بون)

بحث د حميس كے لئے يہ أيك اتما ون ب

ودمرول ستديد توقيد ركيس كدوه ييش آب ك حايت

كري مك- فرظك كا زوهام كمؤيل نظرونت

پیلی کرے کل پیس کے کدای مورت یں آپ

(١٦ر يون تا ٢١ ريولان)

كوكى يات آب كى خوشى كليامث بيز كي _ آب كو

الي بيم معودل ير نظر ان كرنا بيكي آب كواس

ملط على عجلت ع كام إيما فاستة ماكل ع زيح

کے بجائے ان کا مامناکری۔ منعفانہ ردیہ اختیار

(۲۲رجولائی تا ۲۱رانگست)

اسكانات متري ليكن داقعات كرونما بوت كا

انقارت كري مبسائم كامون يرصط توجدوي-

تغييات بعدش مح مطيوعتى بن بحث كو مازور كم

كى برمكن كوشش كوين وقاد اريب

معدنوال كراسير 13 ویں دن کے نمبسہ

محين رستى بورلون كالمتعال وکاری دو مردداش کویت به معودی وسسکسک مسفرکرنے والے شکر علم کوکل میس تحفظ دیشے کسکے لئے دیت كى بديا دامت ال كرت بريدا درا في دراك دراك الكالكتان گرفت بوش کی کارگریا کسترکزد دیش کی دربان دیکدی جاش قرام کسکان پریشنگیریست وگرا اثرات بوشتر کشد بسید أعمضس بوليستحسفنياني تمعاثية كمرشف واساء انووي فيأتلا مصملة تخاضجك سفيكامتيرين منكرونورس انكبيوبوسير فكورية كالوون م كمرت بوت ديك

فيليس المنكول يعمله كالحفظ

محر ، كوست كى سيكورنى كوايني قرمي سلامتي كالتقدينيال كرباب واكطر عصمت فبالجيد

قابره ۱۷ د دسمبردگونای معرکے ناتب دنیرا محمد وذيرخادج ذاكترحعمست جراليء شفكما يبركدان كامك

كوميت اودخليجي طالك كم مسيكور في كواينى قوى مداحق كا

(۲۲راکست تا ۱۷رمستمیر) این نظریات بر دوصلے اور جراکت سے قائم رہیں مى وان دومت سے وابلہ بداكر في ساجرند كرير- آب كوالك الك تعلك نيس دينا جليخ-مليقے سے كام ليں۔

(۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۲ر اکتوبیه)

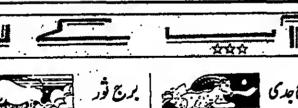
مورت حال المجمى رب كى تيكن آب كوزياده باتول ے مریز کر علم ابت - دومرول کوان کیارے میں ایل رائے ہے آگاہ کرنے ہے اجتناب کریں۔ معاملات اليس تيم بول مح جيدو نظر آتي ي- عمت مل ے کام کی

(١٤٤ المورية ١١ رتومير) الی وسد وارین سے عمدہ براء ہونے کی کوشش

كري- تدر زياده مح در اوردادا حميار كري- يه مجيس كرمعالمات ويسي في جير نظر آت ين-معقوليت كاروبه اختياد كرين

(۲۲ روم رتا ۲۱ د کسمبر)

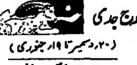
ش ما فیرند کریں کو گاہی وکت نہ کریں جس پر آب كواهد من شرمتده مونا يزيد مجلائي كاجواب



(۲۰روسميرا وارجوري) جائد كاثرات آب كويج راه ير وينج ش مدودي

مقرره وقت پر کسی پنج پائی سے (19,5,6,0) آبائے متعدے قریب بی جائی کے حین ایا

زبرو کے اثرات آپ کو کمی این سے زیادہ مرانی کا سلوك كرف م مدودي كمد بيشه أمان دايرن



۱-۲رجوری تا ۱روزوری)

ای مورت ش بو مجیب آب حقق بحث کریں مے

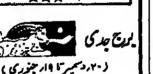
(- ٢ , ماديع تا ١١ ، ١ . ١٠) آج آب كاموذ جار ماندرے كاليكن آب كواس ر تبان كامقابله كرف كي كوشش كرني جاسية - الي توجه نه کریں۔ فوی مدیدایا کی۔

ے۔ آپ کو کوئی فیعلہ کرنے علی بھی آ سانی ہوگی۔ آب کو آرام کرنے کی بوری کوشش کرنی جائے۔

جلدبازی ہے محریز كريساور ذبين يس آتے والى میلی بات بر بی عمل شروع نه کردی - بعض شانوی معللات كوايتا بهت سادتت لينح كي اجازت ندوي _ پرخلوم دیں

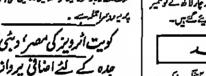
ال ما وت إلى الما الحالي

چس هيفت كامامناكرين قابل اجزام بنين-



زياده مشنقلندروب ايتأس

کواد حراد حر بحظیند دیں۔ دومروں بر بست فریادہ انجمار



بتيه يتخ سب سلاحق سے متعلق امور میں مسلسل جم آبتی پیدا کر دہ یں۔ انہوں نے کماک علاقے کی صورت حال فلیج کے تمام حكام اور شريول ستدبست ى كوششيل كرف كانقاضه

اس كے علادہ بم ير بحى جائے يس كريده قيمت بجو بم

اہے تھوس موقف کی خاطراد اکر دہے ہیں۔

ان وہشت بسندوں کے حملے کانشانسین مچکے میں جن کے ارت میں باور کیا جاتا ہے کہ وہ ایران کے طیف تھے۔ وارا نکومت اور ساحل کے ساتھ متعدد تیل تھیات ہمی حاليه برسول عن دبشت كردول كريم حملول كانشاند بن يكي مين- يضح نواف الاحر ان معاركس كاجواب وي دے تھے ہو آسرا کے وزیرداعلہ کادل بلیجه نے ویے - مسربلیجدان ونوں کوت کے سرکاری دورہ یہ اس کاری دورہ یہ اس کارل بلیجد فے جنول نے نائب ایمرول عدد سعد العدالله عدا قات كي اعراق ايران جل يحمني اثرات اور جارحیت کے پھیاؤے منے عن دونوں ممالک کے ورمیان تعاون جاری رکھنے کا حمد کیا۔ کوست جنگ ك كاذ عد ياس كل ع بعي كم فاصل ير عاور كي بار اران سلك دورم ميراكول كافتان بن چكا ي آمروي

طرتان ونول ممالك كى ونيش أيك ى بد انول خ وبشت كردى سے منے كى بالسيول كے محمن مي كوجي سيكورني حكام كي تعريف كي

کے دارا لکومت ہونے کی حیثیت سے ایک خاص مقام (4-4-4-4-4)

مصر کے صرف ارتبوری کو متحدہ عجب امارات کا دورہ کری گے

رحم اور خصیوں کے کیشر کے ملات کے لئے اسمانی معتملال

ے۔ مشور محر سوار باب چیش کالندن کے ای استال

ابخلبى شتاد دسمبر واشكره معديمي عديرسني مبادك ادربوان ایران میگ بر ات چیت کری گے۔

مامل باس لت اسى مفاظت كيك فصومى الدامات مجى المائ جأمي حدد بوليس شريس آن جاف والى گاڑیوں کی کڑی ٹائی۔۔۔۔ری۔۔۔اور عار لاک کے لو تقیم شده شريس حائلتي اقدامات افت كردسية كييس-

وزير واعلم في تن وزير وولت برائ امور فارجه سوو العصيمي سے بحی الاقات کی- انول نے کماکہ آسرا كاطرت كوعت يحى نيم جانبدار اورامن يبتد مكسب وراس

١٠ تيزرى كو متره وحرب الموات كا دوره كري محك ماس كا اعلان امارات کی مرکادی خبردسان تیشی سفرکیا-اس دوان حذمبامك بمشيخ زائدبن سلغان النبيان يصعرب امود

كرتى ب- انمول في مكن خطرات سي منف كي كوششول ك ودران احتياطي تداير اختيار كرك يرزود ديج بوسة كماك بسي انتائي عناظ اور باخرر بنا بوكا كيزنك بم سب منانديس - كويت بس بوف والع حاليد وهماكول كاذكر كرت يوع فيخ سعدالعيدالله في كماك بمان جرائم كابتور جائزہ لے رہے ہی اور ہم جمرموں سے واقف بھی ہیں۔

بقيه يشخ نواف

مارع مده فطعره كيفال يرمي كمرسفالي براسم ماون

سابق شورًل ،ايلين واكروجي لينسر عصشفايات كه بعد عوش ونحي شادى شده وندكي كزاد دهى د

يره فيم يراب سفادها حت كوسق بوسة تناياك كنم اس کے استعمال ہے لوگوں کو متلی ہوئے گئتی تھی اور وہ بیار كنن أيك مرض مسماع بلك والإدد مو مخلف المراض كا ح جائے تھے موضر براب کا آنا ہے کہ عداء کے الم المادرية التقد العام كمال في كالقاضاكر الإالك معرے کے آخر میں ہم نے اس دوا کا ایک ایما تبادل الله ش كرف ك المعلمين كام فروع كياده كينم كيف وقر المتاني يرجوش في ويش رفت ليك ودا" كاربوباأين "كي ہو لیکن اس کے ویکر اثرات نے ہوں۔ اس کام کی ا يجاوب واب يرايانين كمام يدمعروف ب- ووا برونستنا بالأخريم كاربويانين تاى دوا تيار كرف یوفیر براپ کی طرف سے لندن کے رائل مارسڈن مس کامیاب مو محقد بد دواہمی میلی دوائی طرت کام کرتی استال سيتاري كيب يوفير بابسفتاياكين ہے یکنم کی رسول میں پیٹی کر اسے محم کر دی ہے اور كينم ك ظيول كو جاء كرف كاباعث بتى بيد خوشى كبات يه كراس وداك يملى دواجيها ضافي اثرات نبيل یں۔ اس کامرف لیک اضافی اثر ماسنے آیا ہے ہو یہ ہے کہ مید ووا مخون میں مغید ذرات پیدا کر و بی ہے لیکن مید كولكايابياستدنس ببرس وقاءن بالباسك يروفيسربراب كت بي كه بم اس دوا كار ويانين كو

حيت الكيزودانان سے يمل منه ١٩٠ كيد ك محرب س سيبلائين كام عدمتارف كراني كي تى اور اس کے اثرات محت تھی تھے خصیصاً رحم کے کیسر اور خصیوں کے تیشر کے طاق کے لئے ، دواب مد کار کر محی۔ اس دوا کو کینسر کے ملاح میں ایک انتلاق قدم قرار ويية موية بمت مرابا كياليكن متله يه قعاكب ووافشه آور

جاتبه پارٹی ت انگ مونے ' کابینہ کو فوزے اور مکومت کو افرادهم ستقن كي حالت تشهو بشينا سك بيمول عمل موررغير جانبدار مائي برجمي تياري-كي مل الفائدين كالمرفس مكومت كي افغائدان س تعلق بالسحار يحتد فيتكا كلاحث بمحاثن دسب بيس

کے مالیہ احتجان کی حمایت کرتے ہیں۔

عطے جانے کو کماجس بروہ واپس مطے سئے۔ اس کے بعدے يوراعلاق بعادتى فن كاعرب عشب

وارا تكومت نى دىلى مين جلاوطن افغان باشتدول ف افغانتان ير سويت تسلط كے خلاف احتجابى جلوس تكالا جس من مودت يوشن ك ظلاف فعر ف لكارة مح علوس ش شامل درجول سے بعادتی بارلیمنٹ کے قريب ايك ميدان تك يتي مخط جمال محلوين عظيم كاجلس موفي والاتفاء تقرية مواديس والعاور عورتس محى جلوس ے مراہ تھی جو بامن رہا۔ جدات ش تقرباً یا تج بزار افغان جلاء تھی کر ادر سے بیں۔

مفادتخا زمحقانق مركزم يجتواؤهم كأكيا ينزيرال ميسى مافتملها صطلباء كأشكون فيمافغانت يرسوديرت لسلطك بته منگادلیش

إب فرانركٹ

بوجائے گا۔ رحم کے مشرک کامیر بدعلان کامکانت طب كالثان يذى بندونين النوتول " تاقاتل علان " يطق مدة كشر يمين بي يجديد كينركى بلاكت فيرييش عدسى ك فلاف بعادت كا يقام دد دى ين اوراس المات يقام مسلسل اضاف بو رباب- اس سلسل شرايك "طلسي كولى " ايك ايدادان من كفي جدو كمنس كے خليول بركائيند فيرائل كى طرب كرتى

> فكار مونامقدد بن يكاتما بررنعيركنغد بإب كابوكينر كالحقيلات ك اوار ، عوابت ين محتين كرسب ستوايظام اميد يهد تحقيقات كى رفار اوركيتم كيادت على معلومات يسمسلسل ادربوني تيزى ساطاف مورباب أيكبارجب جميل يدخلم يوكياك تل ادويات كوجوتياري كيم إحل مي ين من طربة استعال كرناها س وقت بهت يواستله عل

> > سائنسدان جنهي كينسي علاف ايني فتح كايقين 🕭 .

بتيه فلسطينيول كخلات مقدمات

كل محرّ جنيس فن نے بند كرويا تعاماتهم شؤوكى بني ك

ملاقے کے اسکولول میں تمن جنوری تک مردیدل کی

تعلیاات ہیں۔ اسکولوں کے سیجے امرائیل سے خلاف

ودر معتدل على بيش رب بين- امراكل كى طرف ي

جادی کے جانے والے اعراد و شار کے مطابق ان مظاہروں

کے دوران کل اکتیں افراد بلاک ادر ایک سواٹھاول زملی

بوسة جيك مظامرين كے بقرادكى دجه سے بياس امراتلى

وَيْتِي مُوكِيدً أَمُوالِكِي أَخِيارُ بِأَ آرِيُّو فِي قِالِي كَمْ فَيْقَ

براسيكيو ترون كوباعت كى كى ب كدوه مظامرين كو

مخت سنت مرائي دلوائي كوشش كري د امرائلي تر شان مينا يك آف موقعطينيا كوفرة شرك تريب

انسار کمپ فراج شل اور الخلیل کے قریب ایک عار منی

فليائن

یں۔ آج ہم اسپندوش مشتل کودیکی ہے ہیں جس میں

القلب كافتح تاكريب- ان ترات ممد ايكينو

كى حكومت كى جانب السانى حقق كى ظااف درزيول كى

مست كي كل اوراعلان كيا كياك كيونسك يارني اي عواى

جك كو محمت عملى كاستبار الاستعمر يموياد كى-

الح " كا حكب ك لئه ١١ را كنور كوسناك ماركيت من

جای اور ویانی مرش ایدز دووا تعات بھی زیر خور آئے۔

کوریاچوف تائم کے ۱۱دس مین آف وی ایر میں اور ان کو

اس کا حدار اس عام پر تحسرایا کمیا که ده ب لوث کمیونسٹ

اور سای موقع سے قائد افعانے والے رہنمایں جو چھلے

يرس ايك يق حتم ك موت يوشن كاميد كى علامت بن

محے تھے جو کہیں زیادہ کھلی طبیعت کے اور شہریوں کی مبود

بعيه سويت ماخلت فيخلاف مظاهرت

میں سووے فرق موجود کی کے بارے میں پوسٹروں اور

تساویری ایک نمائش کا تنتار کیار باورش افغانستان کے

مجابدين كے مدات كر ديوں يرمشتن التحاد كى جا تربسے أيك

احتجاجي جلسه منعقد كياكياجس من بس سع ميتيس بزار افراد

نے شمولیت کی۔ اس جلنے سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے

اتحاد کے لیڈر یونس فالص نے سوویت یونین کے ساتھ

براه راست بلت چیت برزور ویا۔ جلے می افغانستان سے

مودت فيعل كي غير مشروط اور فوري وايسي يريمي زور ديا

كيا- جلے يس يولس خالص في ايك قرار داو وي كى جس

م كما كياكدموويت يونين في افغانستان سعاني فيحول كي

واپسی کے لئے کوئی اقدامات نمیں کئے۔ قرار واویس حرید

کما کمیا کہ محلوین کا تحادیراہ راست بات جیت کے ادے

عل مودت تجويزير مجيد كى ست فود كرسندير تيار ب- اس

قرار داو کومتفقه طور پر منظور کر لیا گیا۔ اس جلیے میں مجاید بن

کے سات کر دیوں میں سے جار کے لیڈر سوجود تھے جبکہ

الك ليدر في الوقت بيروني مكول ك دورك مرجى اور دو

لیڈر خوست کی لاائی کے ملسلے میں افغانستان میں موجود

بقيه ياكستناني فزير داخله

ملک میں اس سمال بھول کے دحماکوں کامتھر جن میں دوسو

ے زائد افراد بلاک ہو میکے ہیں ' پاکستان سے افغانستان

ك منظ ك عل ك لئ جنواص بوف والله فراكوات

کے دوران مراعات حاصل کرنا ہے۔ اقوام متحدہ کے

اسشنت سيكر يفرى جزل في أكو كور فروويزجن كر دماطت

ت به غواکرات منسد بورب بین آئنده ماه پاکستان ادر

الفانسان كاوورو كرك والي بن جس كامتعمد وولول

عکوں کے اختازات کو ختم کرائے کی کوشش کرنا ہے۔

یاکتان کے دارا لکومت یس مخرشتہ روز کار بمول کے

مين وحاك أيك وومرك ست چد سياد بحر بوية

مس كسين ذياده وليبي ركف والفض ين-

بقيه مال كي البم تحقيت

فمستش فيدر كمآكيات



اینے بچول کی طرف غور سے جب بھی دیکھا

🔾 ۱۹۳۲ء میں دومری جنگ عظیم سے دوران جایانی بمبارول نے ملکته بر بمباری کی۔ 🔾 ۱۹۳۸ء میں مصر کے ٹوکرشی پاشا

كتنكا مين زبروست لزائي مين معروف

🔾 ۱۹۲۸ء میں اسرائیلی کماعڈوں فرج نے

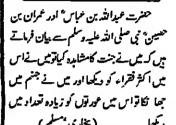
Local Co کوتی وینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکلی كرىسيول كى قىت حسب دىل رى _ یا کستانی رویے (ایک بزار) ۲۵-۵۱ جمارتی رویے (ایک ہزار) ۲۰۰⁻ امر کی والر (ایک بزالر) ۲۵۳-۳۵۳ یاؤیمڈ اسٹرلنگ (ایک بزار) ۱۵۰-۵۰۵ المرات درجم (أيك بزار) ۲۰۳۰ ۲۳ بحرتی رینار (لیک بزار) ۵۰۰- ۲۲۳ سعودی ریال (ایک بزار) ۳۰۰ ۲۳ م قطری ریال (ایک ہزار) ۱۵۰ ۵۰

ريديوردكرام مهمان ۰۰- ۱۹ خشآم-





صيث ثيوي





ر آج ڪوڻ .

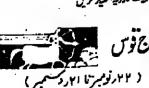
آزادی تشکیم کرلی۔ 🔾 ۱۹۳۸ء میں عراق نے فرانس ہے تعلقات توزيك

کو قتل کر دیا ممیا

🔾 ١٩٦٢ء ميں چين نے اپنا يا تجوال ايثمي

🔾 ١٩٢٢ء ميں جار عرب فدائمين ت بتكاك مين اسرائيلي سفارت فانفيين حيد افراد

• • _ ما افتتاحی اخلان ا• - ما تلاوت قر آن کریم ۱۰ ۷ بهترین قبل ۱۷ ۷ بروگرام کا فاصد ١٥- ٢ گانے ٢٠- ١ اخبارول ك تراف مس ٢ املام اور دور حاضر ٠٠- ٨ خرس ۱۵۔ ۸ آن کاانتخاب ۲۰- ۸ گانے ۸-۳۵ مرتی سیکھنیے ۲۰ ۸ مارے



سمی کرما گرم بحث مین الجعیں - نمی مقرد طاقا

iled to:

يمثرياك دديرد اعتلك تبيصواع جواب مسين مشيخ نوان اللقيدكا بيتان أينچان كيليزانجام دير انمول في كما كديه تخ نب كار كر فآرك ما ميكيس اعلى هفرت امير بحي ١٩٨٠ مين

شامی وزیر خارجه شاه فهد کوسدر اسد کاپیغام دے کروطن واپس چنج

ومتل ٢٥ رومبر (رائش) شام كوزير فارجه فاروق الشرع سعودي عرب مح مختمره درب كربعد آن وطن والس بيني محك جمال انسول ف صدر حافظ الاسد كاليك بیفام سعودی فرانروا شاه فد کو پہنچا یا۔ سرکاری بیان بس اس کا اکشاف کرتے ہوئے بینام کے مندرجات کے بار معن مجمد تسين بتايا كيا- فاروق الشرع في يحط متكل كروة ترال كادوره كر كمصدر اسد كايفام اراني صدر على خامنن كوينيا ياقار رياض بي سقارتي ورائع ن خیال ظاہر کیا ہے کہ مسٹرالشرع کادورہ سعودی عرب مظیم تعاین کونسل کی طرف سے تواق اراں بنگ کے ناتے ك لئرنى جانوالي كوششول متعلق بـ

کوعتد عام دمم (ی با) کوعت کوزیرداظم فخ نواف الاحرة كما ي كدكن مسقار ان نواز كرويون کی طرف سے ملی ملامتی کے قلاف تمام کوششیں اکام بنا دى ين- انمول في اين يك بيان يسجو وزارت داخله کی طرف ے جاری کیا گیا کماک عاری سیکورٹی فرمزان المام كوششول كوروكيين محل طورير كاميلب دى يي جو



كاميايين كي قاميل يرمشمل تقى- رائز فيررسال ايمنى كم مطابق كو قول كرو بنمايس فالوار كو في عن ايل جاز رانى يرامرانى علول = بيخ كالخ مشرك فتى تحكت عمل اور سفارتی اقدام در خور لانے کے لئے اجلاس کیا۔

ریاش 2 ورومبر (ایکنیز) فلیج تعاون کونسل کے ر بنماوں نے سریرائی کانفرنس کے دوسرے روز آج سے برك بند كرے كادومراا جلاس يمي كمل كر ليابوسورى فهانروا شاه فدين عيدالعين كازير صدارت تقر كافرنس میں متعقد ہوا۔ اجلاس کے بعد سعودی وزیر خارجہ اور كافرنس كے مركاري تر عمان شزاده سعود الفيصل في كماكد فيج قداون كونسل كروتماي في اجلاس على مریدای کافرنس کے ایجنڈا کے امور کا جائزہ لیا' اور وزرائے فارجی کونسل کی طرف سے جی کی جانے والی م محد مقارشات کی منظوری دی۔ شزاوہ سود نے کما کہ مريداى كانفرنس كاتيمرااجلاس كل عركي مي بو كاكويت سودى وب بحرين اقطر متحدد عرب اراستادر اوان شمل علي تعاون كونس كر بنماوس كايماا جاس كزشته ات یند کرے می منعقد بوا تھا جس می کونسل کے فكرموق بزل عبدالط معتوب إللها المناجي ويدعد الل كى ميواتسادى ساى ورسائى شيول ين كونسل كى سابقة



عريادي الاول ٨٠٠٨ احرسيسو ٨٧ وممر ١٩٥٠ حيف ايد استال احما رالله



علامة المنسية وكان الأاسة ويد عوف والح والعاكم كه يعد تباه هوف والمس أيك كادك الديم بعدافى كويشش كم عاده عدر اشتر ديل يو نوبت

میسینی استعادیت کے زیر قصد قلسطین می حرب اسلای مرزشن کی آزادی می جاری مدد کرنے کی عواف اے المروال الدينا والمراجع المراجع المراج . باقىدوسرےصفحەپر

امرائل کی طرف سے سامناتھا۔ سودی پرلی ایجنی کے مظائل شاه فدف اع ایک مان علی کماے کہ جمیل ایک وومرسه الخارس كالكل ماحاب اواعارس الم نداب

ریاض۔ ۲۷ د دمیر (رائٹراپ) سعودی عرب کے ثاه فدے اران را ازام لگایے کرو طاقت کے دریے الإيافاق الاي الوقيد تدكراناها جادان ارعال خفره ين اضاف كاموجب بن مما ب جماعب ونياكو إلى بعائيل كايداكروه باور جومقدى "القدى" اور

املام آباد- 27رومیر (رائش) پاکتان کے

د ارائ کرمن کی شفاخلت کے لیے عصوصی اقدا مات کیے جائیں گے . مثاثرہ کا ایکیٹون کے دولے رہے بعد جمہد میں مشاخلاب ، هدانک چھونے والے اورزشہوں کے بیسے حدید وضنوں کا عسسالات

الكيم إيران بين كاكنوا الفانه إمرين وكيد وكتبدوى بلاق تعلق ركي والى وينسين وكالساتها

تے و حافہ عاقل کے دورے پر کے تے جال ج يو يوا لوي مولايد كر ديو نامل عال ا كداية مور الدالت ك مايس ك كد كمي كو آئده الى فيراف اني اور كالمائد كاردوائي كرفي جراست موسك ورس اعدام اول سار كيسي اوروكاش كل وماكول ك ظاف احتجامياً بمريس حكام في وحاكول كى ومدواري افغانسان كى مكوست برعائدكى سبب واكتها مقتايا كمتنن واليول كالتابعي تك الطراء مالي فين بيد وكايمارول كاكمتليج كدوه دونول كازيال جن میں ہم رکھے مجئے تھے اقتان جلاوطنوں کی ملیت جمیں۔ افتان میماید بار رہما آیت اللہ محد آصف محسنی نے ربور رول كويتا إكدان على سعاليك كاثى ايران على قائم اکی حرکت اسلای پارٹی کی مکیت تھی۔ گاڑی کا انتقائی ورائیورز عی ہو گیا ہے اور میتال میں پولیس کے کڑے برے میں در عان ب- دوسری دین قالنول کے ایک

وزرام م مل جو فل جوف كاب كر اكتان ك دارا لكومت ين تخري كارروائيل كاروك تمام كالح تصومى الدالت كع جائي معد اسلام آباد كوساس والع دومار كينوا بش موع والع كل كرماكون كے بعد جس ي أيك فض بلاك اور عاليس ذخى موسة برطانوي فركيب كالدادي كاررواكي خالفتأانساني مدردي كي بنياد يرتهي

کندن ۴۷ دخمبر (گونا) برطانوی وزکرت دفاح مة آج مروامن كياب كرر طانوى وري كافرف علي میں جولی کوریا کے ایک جماز کے عملے کے بیں ار کان کو الحافيمين مدودين كاررواكي فالعتااناني بمروى ك بنيادول يرتقى - جنونى كوريا كجهاز "حددال " كين ارانی جنگی کشتیوں کے علم کافٹانہ ینے کے بو رفانوں کو کے تھے کسسید نے محلے کواکیں کو جان سیانے میں مدو دی۔ برطانوی بحرب کو اسر کی نیلی وران كم عط في خروار كياتنا جسف منهدائي ب تملہ وتے دیکھا۔ تر عان نے کماکہ جگی مرکر میں کے مابليس كوئي تبدي مس كالى بس ك تحت يرطانوى يتلى جماز صرف ايديرجم بردار تجارتي جمازول كوظيم من تحفظ زايم كرن يك كدويل-



المام المارية والمرادات التان المام مركن لين بولا كاركول كال والكوريل أوا الدول وور محرم مار كيدون على على كار يمول ك روز لیک مخص بلاک اور تقریباً جالیس افراد زهمی مو مح تصد ياكتان ك وزير والله خل حيم إحرابير فاخبار وماكن كالزام افتاسال كى حومت يرعائد كرتي موسة السول سے محکو کرتے ہوئے کما کہ کار موں کے س افال کانے کے وہ اہالی کے بلک علی کے ماے

وحام منصوب كاحمد ر امول مد که اگر تحری فرمز کر موام کے جان اور استان میں المور کے اور اور کا اور کا اور کا اور المور کے والعات ن الاك محت الون كي تدار "المركي كمأكد كالم كومت كرامينش افنانستان كي مسطرك بارے میں پاکستان کر اسے شعطانہ موقف میں تبدلی بر المتراعل فرعى والمحدون محد انقال مرخ ومشي كري والول مجور كرف ك الك بار مجرو بشت يسندى كى أيك ار كرمانة مائ ا يسي فين إكتان الي فيك مل ك الار كمندس محق بيد ولين كما يك وويد مح مطابق ملت محمى مرتول تنيل بو كالور صورت حال كاجرات يام واد ف ووكس في دوس افراد براتفد بجوم برواس مندى سامقالم كرے كال ياكتاني كومت كاكتاب ك

ا فغانستان میں مسافریس رحلهٔ ۸۴ افراد واک املام آباد عهروسمبرداب مغربي افغانستان مي ليك مها ذبس مرداكث الدكوستيم كم كله مي كم أذكم ١٧ رافراد بلاك بمسكة ميك زخيول كى تعداد ما ريان كى ما فى ب اس لا علان ديڈيوكا بل نے كمياس ميں وحوى كيا كيا كركا كميونسٹ وشمنون في عداس الثالث سعدا فغال ما يون مراد ہے۔ بہنبوں نے جمع کے دوزیہ علر مرات کے علاقے میں امرانی مرمد کے قریب کیا۔

ماسكو ـ عمر دممر (اب) مودرت يولس فيفت ك

روز اسکوش وزارت دفاع کے قریب مودیت مظام ین کے

ایک گروپ کو حرا- حدیث لے الیادو افغانستان می سویت

بوشن كالمكسل موجودكي كے ظلاف احتجاج كررے تھے۔

لیتن کراؤی بی ای طرح کی ایک کارددائی بی سوعت

افراد کی کر قاری کی خردی گئے ہے۔ جموعی طور پر تھی افراد

ر فآر کے گئے۔ احتمالی مظاہرے افغانستان میں سویت

فتی ماعلت کی آخویں یری کے موقع پر کے محص

سورت بیشن نے ۲۷ رومبر ۱۹۷۹ م کو افغانستان می فوق

ماخلت كي مقى ليك ايرازے كے مطابق سويت يوني

كايك لا كه يندره بزار فوتي افغانستان يسموجودين جس كا

متعمد ملك كيرما وكسسسة وشن بعادت ك ظاف

تيت انزرنے ۲۰۰۰ رزیناکرایی انظر ختم كردى كوكى اور مويرني

. المالين بي برودمير داب و تعارق صويدًا في نا دوسك

ر و مراحد و القبات على الأكس الوسط والون كي تحداد

والوكارسة باكر بوف يركه ٢٠ رافراد واعيد الكرادي

بيكمهر ل الدع لعند مجوب كيروميان نقيادي ك واقعة

عَن بِلَاكِ بُوستُ - الوَّادِكُومَ فِي الْهُوجِينِ مِسْكُونَ طَارِي مِعْدَ

שלעושלים-

سينجر يال بناس الكندع ارومر (اب) ويست اعريف كم بعارت مح قلاف تيرب ميست كرومرك روز يا في كما ألول م الما المام من من المام المام المام المام من وي-من تم موت يومارت اي ملى انظر من مرف باراندار عمل کاری میں اس ہے کمی تعسان کے بغیر میں دو الماع في أن كيل ي خصوصت من لوك اور كارل اور کی شارار چرال تھیں۔ اس سے قبل کر ج جہوں غاني جيئ كل مكمل كي حى ١٣١ روز عاكر آؤث مو كك الف كيش دوي رحرو آج ١٨ رزياكر آوك موسة تصروب فاغر كوياد فيست مجول كاس مروس أيك مقری یون ماصل بے جک بھی میں ہونے والا ودس



. گودونشت گرینج ۲ ۱۷۱ر دش

المبين وأمثرطيا عاردمميرداب نوزى لينظرك

ال مرده کاری شروی کے دومرے دو اکویس

غوادكسد ٢٥ رمير (اب) سودت رجما مايكايل

مريران كافرنس في سويت امركي العاملت من فرى بيدا

مونے کی وقعات بیدا کیں ' نائم میکرین نے مین آف دی

ایر " قرار دیا ہے۔ ۲۵ سالہ کوراج ف عثم میکویں کے

مرودق يراس سال ك آدى ك طورير فمووار بو_وال

چوهی سوءت فخصیت بین جس کا سلسله ۱۹۵۵ مین

كويت دورمير دكونا وكويت فشال فيؤديشن فيكرب اود تطرک درمیان رس سے برف دالی آدنی ، بوجعد كربورا ب متبوهد عرب علاق سي امراكي تسلط كدخلاف موجوده استجاجى تخويك أي كايت عين فلسطينيون وعطيد كرعود يروي كافيعلاكي سبد-فيدُرش كرينيري سين فيدالاحدف مخرسشنة دات ايك بيان من تباكد فيذريش م يداقدام جرمند عرب علاقول من است مجاتول سے المسار تحسین ك لتے سے .

خروشيف ست شروع : وا- ان كاامتخاب ليفشيننا كرتل

الى درمقائل شفيات بي سه كيا كياسيد اوليون ارتي

اران کونٹر اسکینل کے سار کوار تھے جبکہ آسکر "ریس

وسطى امريك ميل معليه امن كيك كوششول يرفيل انعام

مامل كر يك بير- نائم كاكتاب كر " من أفوى

باقىدوسرےصفحه بر

متراز تارجاند مادكت الكنائ كعلاه متعدد مراع ات ينديد برتياده بين سكادى دليكابيان

لیدروں نے کماتھا کہ ایوزیش استظام مرسم حمد صف گی۔ اوریش کے دریعے نے بتایا ہے کہ دوسرے درج

کوراچ ف کوجن کی امری صدر رونالڈ ریکن کے ساتھ اندھ اولیوراور کوسادیکا کے صدر آسکر آرایس سانجیز

ایرانی ساحل کے قریب ایک بنے بحری برف یر حملہ کر کے بحفاظت اپنے اڈے مر واپس پنج گئے۔ عواق کی طرف سے "بدے بحری مدف" کی اصطلاح آئل نیکریا تجارتی جماز کے لئے استعال کی جاتی ہے۔ خروں کے مطابق عواتى فضائى حمله بغةى شب ٩ بيج كيا كيار ويجيلهود بعول ميس عوافي جملى طيارك أيات الراني ميكرول كوحملول کانٹانس بلیک میں اس کے حواب میں امران نے کارروائی کرتے ہوئے جمد کو جونی فتی کے پاندوں میں روجمازوں پر المذكر كانس أك لكادي ان من النالي كوريا كال مردارجماز بندائي - عاور سعودي فيكر محمم السترول

معرى المركي سيمقبوضه علاقه كفلسطينيون لوطبى الدادبهم بينجاني كحالئ وزواست

مُحَوِيتِ ٢٥، وممبرِ بُحُوناً عمشريفه مقبومذع يَسِلُون مغرئ كذهبن اورخزه بنجى جي اسرثيلي تسلط كصفرا فطليس بغادت س رخى برف والي السطينون كم علاج معاليد كم يع طبق الدوم بينيا في كاغرض سد مراتبل س مرادی طور برامازت نیے ک درخواست کی ہے۔ ۔ ودنوا مست معرّى مغيرت امراشي وزادت فادب كومپنيا تي-ایک دیڈیونشریہ کے طابق فنی مطع پر اس درخوامست کما جائزه الما ماراب الم اس كاتفسل بان اليس كائمى-تاسم تبايا كياكم مسمقبومندع بساول من ادريات اور متى مراميج كاخوا إلى ب

كارسط تحرمي وفرسانيكل سوار الأك كويرًد. ١٠ ومبردكونا بغريخ بي آج شار اد محدي القاسم بر وَرُكَامِتِ مُنْكِسُ إِنْدِيرُومِا يُنْكِي مِواْرِجَانِ بِنَ مِرْكَا

دُهاك ١٧٤ و دمبر (اب) بكدويش كي حكومت ملك كرف كيليعة رومبركوبا وليسنث ودوى تمي لين الوديش ش البوزيش كى تحريك كى دجه س بيدا بوف واسل سياى ، كران كو حم كرت كيل البوزيش ك الراكين كم ماتي

نداکرات کردی ہے۔ بالددیش کی کابید کے ایک رکن نے بتایا کہ اگرچہ ابوزیشن کی اعلیٰ قیادت صدرارشاد کی طرف سے سیای جران کو حل کرنے کی قرض سے ک ماندالى بعن يش كتول كومسرو كريكى بي يكن بم بالاخر اليزيش كم ماتم رابط قائم كرفيس كامياب مو كي عراق جنگ لمبالے دوج علوں میں پائج إيراني جائدت كو عملون كانشات بنا يشكي ايراني یں اور نی الوقت الوزیش کے دوسری مق کے لیڈرول بغداد ٢٤ رمبر (كونا) عراق ي كزشترات اعلان ك ساته بات چيت جاري بد الوزيش ك ايك سنتر کیا کداس کے جمل طیاروں نے امرانی ساحلوں کے قریب لیڈرنے بھی حکومت کے ماہتر رابلیں کی تعدیق کرتے ایک بوے ، عری بدف ير حمل كرتے :وے اس كارى اور ہوئے کما ہے کہ مختف ابوزیش پارٹیول کے دومرے مرتر ضرات کانشانہ بنایا۔ عراق فیررساں ایجنی نے آیک ورمے کے لیڈر و حومت کے ماتھ بات جیت میں فرقى تر عمان كر والدع كماكد عراقي تضائيه كرهارك معروف میں۔ صدرارشاد نے نے انتخابات کی راہ ہموار

علی مرشد بنطات انهای خنیاط میج کودر بین حطرات انهای خنیاط

ے ایک انٹرویو کے دوران کماکہ آٹھوس مریراہ کافرنس جو كريشته روز شروع مونى ب علاق كے مكول اور عوام ے تعلق رکھے والے اہم امیر کا جائزہ لے گی۔ اعلی حضرت ولى مددود يرافقم في كماكر علاق كر مكول ك درمیان سلامتیسے متعلق تعادن پر برور توجد دی جاری در علی من است ب اور طبح تعاون کونسل کے رکن مکول کے وزائے واخل

بلااجازت بمفلط شاق تحف كالزام سع برى

كويت عادد ممروكونا كويت ك ايك عدالت في الكفيض تاحرالغزلجه كوبل اجاذمت اشاحش كمصاحرا مسكدا لزام يصري كرديلبط معزالت شدأين لبيضامإلى ينجرج فالدلنزي ك زيره مدادت موا - اودحن مي الميمد في حرف مودادت موا - اودحن مي الميمد في موجود يقته الميصادياك اعرالفاع ببلكين اوروسطى بيكشن كاؤن كاخلات دوزى كريخ ليرخس بحسنت عرامت برمقيدتمك يهل ما عدت ١ . ومم كرم و ل عق ادر الا م كانتصل بالر عبيضة سكرد إكرديافكاران إيتا كددكن صغائى فيموقعت افتياد کیاکہ اوڑا کہ طرف سے شارقع شاہ باخلیٹ میں انکسر کی پالسے کو کیٹ "مَعْيَرِيْسِ بِنَا يِأْكُ الدرد اس يوالك كالرجود ومحرمت مص مَلَانِكُامُ كَرِفَ كَاكُونُ رَحِيْبِ دِيكُيْسِيمِ .

مو بلي وه هوديت حالهم سبدير بهت سي كوش نبين كف كاتفاضا كر تحاسي ریاض عمر دمیر (کوتا) کیت کے دل عجب دو وزيامهم فيح سعدالعبدالذالسالم العباح في كماكد فلیج تعادن کونسل کی آخویں مرراد کانفرنس و فلیج کے مكول بن تعاون ك قروع ك سليط من أيك عظيم ابريت كي عال ب- انسول في سعودي عرب كاخبار "عكاظ"

من دو مخلف جمزول كدوران يائج كميونسناق باوك ادرج في زخى در كف اس بات كاعلم تعين و مكاكد كيونسون كى جانب يد نشريات كمال سي كمنس يد خريات ايف ايم كي ايك الى فريكونى برسى ممير جوزر استعال سع ب آبم ال تشريات ك دوران بعارى شور رمااوداناؤنسوكى آوازؤوى اورابحرتى رى است يسله سرى بيام من كميونسول في كماكه بم متوال بوت يغراني القلالي جدوجد كريسوس مال شواطل بوري بي اور گزشت ایس سالول میں ہم نے امری استدار اور مقای باقى:دوسىرےصفحەبر

کیونسٹ حکومت کا قبیا 7 زیارہ گورنھیلی ہے : عوا ۲ کے نام پرسلائٹر پیکیفا ۲ خیاا ۲ مر دمبر (رائش) فلیائن کے کمونسٹ باغیوں ت عام ك ام ال يمل فرى وقام مى كما ي كر ظوائن من كيوسور كي الفي كا ابتده مستقل ماف ديكما واسكا ہے۔ طیائن کی خلاف قانون کیونسٹ پارٹی کے قیام کی انسوس مالکرہ کے وقع ر کزشت رات ایک کمونت تر علن ف ال ترى بينام من كما كر مك ك عنف حسيل مي كمونسد إفيول كى مكومت كاقيام زياده دور ميں ہے۔ كيونسنول كى طرف ستدية تشريات ٣٨ منون تك جارى رحمى كيس جن كى اس سے على كوئى مثال نيس التي- ان تشريات، يدر محفظ فيل ميالك الورجنوب

گئے۔ لاہور میں پاکستان کے صدر ضیا الحق نے افغانستان

يشاودمين يحاجدين كميسانت كرويون يرمشتمل اتخارك وليبي عيس سوويت تويون كى والبي برزود يثاور ٢٤ ، وممر (رائش) افغانستان مي سويت في ي

ب كداملام آبادي آئ ترياد ين سوهور بل ادر يول کے لیک گردپ کو صورت مفارت خلنے کے مانے ما اللت كى المحوي يرى ك موقع ير آن ياكتان ك مظاہرہ کرتے سے روک دیا گیا۔ ان عمدے ایک ورت مخلف شہول میں احتاقی جلے معقد ہوئے اور جلوس فريدا حرى فاية كرول عن آل لكاكر خود كلى كرف تفالے محت جن می پاکتان می بناء لينے والے افغان ی کوشش بھی کی۔ ایک بھی شاہد کا کمناہے کہ اس مورت نے اپنے کہدیں پر پہ بل چوکر لیاجین سیکورٹی کے مظام مهاجرين كياكيدي تعداد في شركت كيد بوليس فيدايا نينول كي وآساس كياتف ويمن في اورات خود كو احجاجی مطاہر اس میں میں استرائی المول کی المول کی استرائی ہوئے۔ احجاجی مطاہر ال میں میں استرائی المول کی المول کی استرائی ہوئے۔ آك لكاف معدوك وإله ان مظامرين كويحش ان كى يول من يهي أكر والي بهرجد واليا- اس كمالاه اسلام آباد كالهممار كينون كقريب تقريأ ويزاء افراد نے احتیاجی جلوس تالا اور سوت برجم کے طادہ سوعت رہما کردیاج ف اور سکورٹی ہولس کے جی لی کے بتان كويزر أتش كيار كرايي من بني اي هم كايك مظاہرے کے دوران سووت بہم اور علوں کو آگ لگائی

فلطيني باشدول كى كل تعداد أفر سوب جبك قلسطيني ذريوں كى جانب سے يہ تعداد ودبرار ك لگ بمك عالى جارى ب- فيرى طور يرب يات راهي تيم بوسكى كـ ال تمام فلطيني باشدول ك خلاف مقدالت جلائ وأي كيان يس بعض كومقد مات ي قل دماكر دياجات كايا انسي مقدات عائد بغير واست مى دكما جائ كار مقوضه مغربي كتار او غرة كى في كا كا تول يس اسرائيل

قابش دكام ك ظاف دو تقول كم مارى ريخ واك

احتمال مظامون كربداب مورت مال مس كشدكي آسير

سكون إياجا كب- آج مغملي كتارب عن اسكول دياره

باتىدوسرےمفحدہ ايراني در برخارته ي معرفذا في سنة آني

برمت ١٠ روممرد دائرا ، ايراني وزير فارج في اكراناتي آق بيبيا كدوم المعرفذا في عديات جيت كارولاي بفترك دونه مردد زه دوده پرلیدا جستی هے . بیدا کامرکادی فرکان نے اس بات چیست کا کون تنعیل بیان نبیں کی تا ہم کیا کہ الأله وذيرفادح سفريب ليك وذيرفادم عامان ومزو زاعلي

مقيئ صلاقون مسين اسسكول كهسل تح بصورت عكال بدستوركشيده يه متيوضد القدى- ٢٥م وتمبر (اپ) متبوضه عرب

والي لاد - أيك خري وايا كياب كدين كرادي كرقد

شدگان می سے آٹھ کو حبر کرے چھوڑ دیا کیا جکہ تین

مظاہرین کو پدرہ دن کے التے جل کی مزادی می اور دیگر

ين كويجاس مديل (٥٠ قالر) جرمانه كما كما مظاهرين كازن

كيتفدل كيابرجع موت تهد دري الثاء بعارتي

علاقی می امرائیل کے فلاف مظاہروں میں عد لینے کے اثرام میں کر فقد کے جانے والے قلطینی باشمعل کے طاف فی عدالیل می مقدمات کی ساعت شروع بوگی ہے۔ امرائل فوج کا کمناہے کہ کر فار کے جانے والے

لى دعلى مين اليكه فإد يكك بعك بعد وفن افغانيون كاربر المسل احت حدادي جساوس

ب كالوش عاد ل بال كميشن ك كام فتايا ب كدائس في كالواس عاد في المن فن كي بيد كوارز ے جو اطلاعات موصول ہوئی میں ان کے مطابق سری لنکا کی پیس کے ارا کین اپنے ایک ساتھی کی ہا کت پر اشتعال میں آ مے اور انوں نے شریس اندهادمند فارتک شرور كروى - حكام نيتا ياكدايك وليس والي يح قلى فير جب يني كالواكر وليس اشيش على مجتى ودروول على ملوس وليس والف شرى الركيث كي ودا بي في مح ك جمال انسول نے قائر تک کر کے بارہ افراد کو بلاک اور تو کو بافى دوسرے صفحه پر

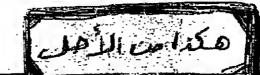
كوبر ١٧٠ دميرواب، سرى وكاك محمرى ماحليمبر بیٹی کالیا کے حکیزل کے مطابق مشتبہ ال یا جیوں کے اِخون ا کمرونس والد کی بھاکت کے بعد بر بچوم مادکسٹ میں شدہ ميد رداني ك دوان كم ادكم ٥٥ را فراد ولك يمكت اس س الحاره بنية شرى عي شال بن منزاى مرفع بون

کے باور میں متن وخری بیان کی جادای ہیں۔ المرخوس الخنس كمصطاق بعدلة المن وع فيستديا ے کہ مری لگاک ہیں فیک کے شرق صفی آن ائے ایک ماتھی کی امل افیوں کے اتھوں بادکت سکے بعد انقاى كاردوائي كريحتم از كم ياره شرول كوبلاك كرديا



فترطيان نوري لينديمه خلاف سلى انتكر ين باي وكون بريار رنز بنائے

فيمسة بوذى لينتشك مبلي انظريكمه امكروعه مرسكرج اب ينك أي كيل من إنسان بك إيغ وكون بر عار دور جاسة إيتا كما أمثرنيا شعير مشكال تدمد ودجاد بوحماسب اسك ميم هن اکتس پکر مبیخے میں اس کا بمن دکش گرفتگی تیں مالي أل داو خوامينو وروك في صورتنال كوسينها المانون فع هدور ملت اواجي ومن منس برسف



akers tame Jazz for 8th straight win

SALT LAKE CITY, Dec 27, (AP): Byron Scott scored 26 points and the Los Angeles Lakers outscored Utah 15-0 in the final 3:28 en route to a 117-109 NBA victory over the Jazz yes-terday for their eight straight

Scott scored the Lakers' final eight points, including six from the free throw line. John Stockton put the Jazz

ahead 109-102 with 3:28 remaining, but Utah did not score again. After Stockton was awarded a basket on a goaltending call, Kareem Abdul-Jabbar scored underneath, Michael Cooper Magic Johnson, who had 25 points, tied it 109-109 with 1:40 left.

Remaining

Scott put his team ahead for good on a field goal with 1:00 remaining, then he finished out his scoring with six straight foul

Utah's Karl Malone, who finished with 26 points and 14 rebounds, scored 10 points in the first quarter as Utah went on a 27-12 run and led 35-22 with 1:51 remaining. Thurl Bailey, who also scored 10 during the first quarter, finished 18.

Kelly Tripucka, used sparingly this season, finished with 21,

KFA to donate match proceeds to Palestinians

THE Kuwait Football Association (KFA) bas decided to donate the proceeds of a match on Friday between Kuwait and Qatar to the Palestinians in the occupied territories in show of support for the current uprising there against the Israeli occupa-

The association's chairman. Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed said in a statement last night the association's move was an act of solidarily "with our brothers in the occupied territories to support their revolt."

Demonstrate

Sheikh Fahd urged football fans and the public to buy tickets for the Friday game to demonstrate their support for the Palestinian people.

Kuwait and Qatar clash on Friday in a Seoul Olympics Asia group elimination match:

NHL Games

NEW YORK, Dec 27, (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League (NHL) games played yesterday (only games

scheduled): Rangers Islanders New Jersey Boston Hartford Quebec Pittsburgh Detroit Edmonion Montreal Philadelphia Winnipeg St Louis

Calgary Washington Minnesota Chicago Vancouver Los Angeles K.

Japanese climbers

KATMANDU, Nepal, Dec 27, (AP): A Japanese team has given up its effort to climb the 7,129metre Mount Annapurna south peak because of unfavourable weather and the difficulty of the route, a report received today from the base camp said.

will see the advent of a new era in

Formula One racing — especially for the Marlboro

World Championship Team.
While all the teams will be fac-

ing the challenge of the new tech-

nical regulations. Marlboro

McLaren will race for the first

time with Honda engines. The

team also has a new driver, the

talented Brazilian Ayrton Senna.

Hope
Ferrari's Marlboro-sponsored drivers will start the season

with the new found hope that

their team is once more com-

Finally, rising stars from the Marlboro World Championship

Team driver development

scheme, Yannick Dalmas and

Stefano Modena, will be setting out on their first full Grand Prix

The 1987 Grand Prix year was

rich in achievement for members

of the team, with Alain Prost

notching up a record 28th career Grand Prix victory and Gerhard

which had stood to Jackie

Stewart's credit since his

season for the remarkable Pors-

che TAG engine which, over the

past four seasons, has powered

the World Champion driver on

The year marked the last

retirement at the end of 1973.

petitive.

season.



including 5-for-5 from 3-point range. The Jazz trailed 90-83

going into the final period, but

back.
Jabbar finished with 17 and
James Worthy bad 16 for Los Angeles. Johnson tinished with

Stockton had 14 points and 15 assists for Utah.

In Richfield, Ohio, Craig Ehlo made a 20-foot jumper to break at 116-116 tie with 27 seconds left, and the Cleveland Cavaliers came back from a 16-point deficit in the first half to end the Portland Trail Blazers' fivegame winning streak last night with a 120-117 victory.

Ehlo's basket broke the 16th tie of the second half, and Phil Hubbard sank two free throws with five seconds to play, putting the game out of reach.

Jerome Kersey brought the Trail Blazers within a point at 118-117 when be made one of two free throw bounced off the rim as he was whistled for a lane

Hubbard was then fouled by Clyde Drexler and hit both free throws for a three-point Cleveland lead with five seconds left. A 3-point shot by Portland's Terry Porter missed badly at the

In Atlanta, Dominique Wilkins scored 37 points and Cliff Levingston added a career-high 29 to lead the Atlanta Hawks to a 125-98 victory over the New Levingston, a strong forward in his fifth pro season, also set a career high with 17 rebounds as the Hawks, 18-7, improved their

bome-court record to 11-1.

The Hawkss went ahead to stay with a 14-2 run late in the first quarter during which Wilkins hit eight and Levingston got the other six to put Atlanta up 34-

23. The Knicks scored the next 10

points to pull within one, 34-33.

But the Hawks ended the second quarter with six straight points to take a 63-48 halftime lead. Atlanta gradually widened its lead, going up 93-71 at the end of the third period and leading by as many as 30 points late in the final quarter.

New York, 8-18 and I-11 on the road, was led by Bill Cart-wright with 21. Patrick Ewing had 16 and Sidney Green 14. For the Hawks, Randy Witt-

man had 12. John Battle, Wayne Rollins and Glenn Rivers each

ad 10.			
	Res	ults	
ndiana	106	Chicago	9
akers	117	Utah	10
tlanta	125	New York	9
leveland	120	Portland	11
Petroil	110	New Jersey	7
allas	105	Houston	to
ап Аптопіо	105	Golden State	9
(ilwaukee	102	Washington	0
enver	115	Seattle	11
acramento	112	Phoenix	11
OSTOD	106	Clippers	9

point goals and Malone scored nine points to help the Jazz come Redskins dent Vikings' playoff hopes

Browns retain AFC Central title

PITTSBURGH, Dec 27, (AP); Bernie Kosar threw a short touchdown pass, Earnest Byner ran yards for a score and the Cleveland defence did the rest as the Browns clinched their straight AFC Central Championship yesterday by defeating the Pittsburgb Steelers 19-13.

The win, which gave the Browns a final record of 10-5, assured Cleveland of at least one bome game in the playoffs. It knocked Pittsburgh, which finished at 8-7, out of any hope for a

wild-card playoff berth.
And while Kosar was 21 of 36 for 241 yards and Bahr kicked field goals of 31 and 30 yards, the win was largely the work of the Cleveland defence, led by linebacker Eddie Johnson, in a game filled by numerous minor

scuffles between the arch-rivals, Pittsburgb's only touchdown came on a 45-yard interception return by Cornell Gowdy with 7:33 left in the game.

The last of those brawls led to the second Cleveland touchdown — a roughing penalty on Pittsburgh's Delton hall after the Browns had been stopped at the Pittsburgh 7 five minutes into the fourth quarter and were ready to settle for a field goal. Instead, it gave the Browns a

first down at the 4, setting up Byner's 2-yard touchdown run that made the score 19-6 with 9:36 left in the game. Cleveland's only other touchdown came in the second quarter

on a 2-yard TD pass from Kosar to Derek Tennell. The Pittsburgh offence, mean-

while, got only field goals of 39 and 27 yards from Gary Ander-son and was limited 221 total

And in Minneapolis, Ali Haji-Sheikh, who missed a 33-yard field goal with 46 second left in regulation, kicked a 46-yarder 2:09 into overtime, as the Washington Redskins prevented the Minnesota Vikings from earning the final NFC wild card spot

with a 27-24 victory.

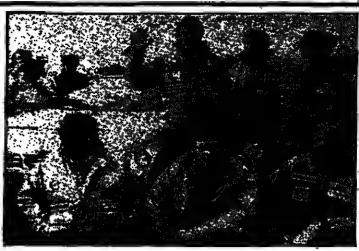
The Vikings, 8-7, won't be in the playoffs unless the Dallas Cowboys can defeat the St Louis Cardinals this evening. If St Louis wins, the Cardinals would also finish 8-7 and would be the NFC's last playoff entry based on overall conference record.

Haji-Sheikh's winning three-pointer was set up by a 36-yard

kickoff return at the start of overtime by Ricky Sanders, who also caught eight passes for 164 yards and touchdowns of 51 and 46 yards. After Sanders' return, be caught passess of 22 and 10 yards from Doug Williams before the

winning kick.
The Redskins, 11-4, can play bost of their opening playoff game if the Chicago Bears lose this evening to the Los Angeles

Washington's first touchdown came on a 100-yard interception return by Barry Wilburn, the lon-gest in Redskins' history and the longest ever against the Vikings. Wilburn's TD with 5:15 left in the second quarter tied the game 7-7 after Alfred Anderson's first scoring run had given Minnesota



 The Peugeot team for 1988 pose in front of a Peugeot T16 car on Saturday in Paris. The team will compete in the Paris-Dakar rally which will start on Jan 1, 1988. From left to right: last year's winner Finland's Ari Vatanen (waving), two-time world rally cham-pion Juha Kankkunen, Ambrosino and kneeling is Pilronen. In front are Berglund, Fourticq and France's Henri Pescarolo. (Reuter

Soviet sports mission arrives in South Korea

SEOUL, Dec 27, (Reuter): A Soviet sports mission arrived in Seoul today to discuss participation in next year's Olympic Games in the South Korean capital, the domestic news

agency Yonhap said. Yonhap said a four-member delegation, led by Soviet National Olympie Committee vice-president Vjatcheslav Gavrilin, would stay for four days to discuss "ways to trans-port athletes and other practical matters related with Olympic participation."

Officials of the Seoul Olympic Organising Committee and the Seoul Sports Ministry were not available for comment but airport officials confirmed the

arrival of the delegation.

The unheralded visit by the Soviet delegation comes after Hungary and East Germany last week announced participation in the Olympics, boosting prospects that the Games would be attended by leading sports nations of both East and West for the first time in 12 years.

Hungary and East Germany last Monday became the first East European countries to accept the International Olympic Committee's invitations to the Games, well ahead of the January 17 deadline.

It is the second time this year that a Soviet sports mission has visited South Korea.

In July, nine Soviet Olympic officials led by State Sports Committee vice-president Anatoly Kolessov stayed for a week to examine Games preparations. Participation of Soviet bloc

countries in the Seoul Olympics has been in doubt since North Korea warned it could call a communist boycott unless allowed to stage some events. South Korea has no diplomatic relations with communist countries.

In 1980 the United States led a boycott against the Moscow Olympics in protest over the Soviet move into Afghanistan.

Four years later all Soviet bloc eountries except Romania stayed away from the Los Angeles Games, citing security

Expected

The Yugoslav news agency Tanjug on Friday quoted a senior Soviet sports official as saying be expected Moscow to send a team to the Seoul Games.

Nikolai Rusak, first deputy president of the Soviet State Sports Committee, said the Soviet Olympic Committee would reach a final decision during a five-day meeting starting January 11.

Jansen seeks to excel in speedskating comeback

MILWAUKEE, Dec 27, (AP): Dan Jansen was fourth in the 500 winter Olympics. He's expecting more from himself this time around, and so are others.

"I was only 18 and there wasn't really anything expected of you. My biggest goal was to make the team and then I wanted to go over there and do the best I could. There really was no pressure other than what I put on,' Jansen says, reflecting on the 1984 Games in Sarajevo, Yngoslavia.

Better "Now I'm four years older, I'm bigger and stronger and I'm better technically.
"If I can skate to my potential

without any slips or mistakes, I think I can win two medals, one in the 500 and one in the 1,000. Hopefully gold. That would be nice," Jansen said of the Calgary Games in February. Jansen lived up to some of that

promise last weekend at Olympics speedskating trials when he won the men's 1,000 metres and took three of the four trials in which he has competed. Jansen has learned to cope

with more than expectations since be learned last January that his sister, Jane Jansen Beres, had leukemia.

The youngest of nine sisters and brothers, Jansen said his sister's illness quickly reorganised his priorities. His bone marrow is a match for hers and he could be called upon for a transplant.

They tested the eight other kids and you have to have a per-fect match. I was one and so was another sister," said Jansen.
"They didn't take me because I

was sick at the time. But I never considered anything about skating. It's just not important compared to Jane's life."

Jansen's sister won't be able to make the trip to Calgary to watch her baby brother go for the gold, but she'll be watching on television while millions of viewers watch her reaction. . .

"She can't go because there are too many people and there are too many germs," said Jansen. "She'll be watching at TV and ABC will be in the living room with ber. They said they're going to hook us up on the phone when

the race is finished."

Jansen was ill himself during the 1987 World Cup speedskating season. He came down with mononucleosis and after winning the World Cup 500 and 1,000 metre races in 1986 took third place in 1987.

Canadian 'mounties' play their part in security

CALGARY, Alberta, Dec 27, (Reuter): The muffled thud of an exploding stun-grenade is the

In an instant a handful of men silhouette against winter skies swoopdown the outside of a building, the crackle of rapid-fire machine guns piercing the bill-owing smoke.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) - the world's picture-postcard police force — are rehearsing again for their Olympic nightmare.

Armed to the hilt and with blackened faces almost hidden by balaclavas, the squads of highly-trained officers present a chilling contrast to the popular image of Canadian 'mounties'. Brilliant

Six years of top-level training have turned units of the RCMP into one of the world's crack antiterrorist forces.

The brilliant red tunics and wide-brimmed hats, symbols of the RCMP world-wide, may have been replaced by camouflaged clothing, submachine guns and semi-automatic pistols. But the men ready to hurl themselves into action in the name of security at February's

winter Games are no impostors. They are the typical 'mounties' m every tourist's snapshot. They are volunteers from the

force, who, after training or exercises, return to their normal duties," explained inspector Keith Thompson, operations commander for the RCMP's Emergency Response Teams

He said: "Whatever situation develops in Calgary and wbatever imagination you use to create the worst incident, I'm confident that we'll be able to deal with it."

The RCMP began developing ERTs about 10 years ago, but Thompson said the move was not a deliberate bid to toughen up the image of the 'mounties', associated more with a horse than a hand-grenade.

"That's something which has been built up by the media and tourism," he said. "But the Canadian government decided the and not the military. We made no big fuss about it. We just went ahead with it and did what we

were supposed to.

"When the Olympics came
along we had to escalate our
training," said Thompson.

The core of the RCMP's antiterrorist operation is based in Ottawa, bome of the Special Emergency Response Team (SERT), which was trained by Britain's Special Air Service

(SAS). Thompson said the SERT is trained to deal with acts of political terrorism and has no direct role to play in the Games'

security operation. But the SERT bas helped train Calgary's ERT — which Thom-pson called a "very specialised, highly trained unit capable of dealing with any situation" - in

various SAS techniques. Police chiefs will reveal few statistics about the Games' security operation, which is being shared by the RCMP and the Calgary Police Service (CPS) at a reported cost of around \$15 million.

· Events The RCMP will be responsible for security at the Games mountain venues of Nakiska and Canmore - where the Alpine and Nordic skiing events will be staged — while the CPS will bandle security at the city venues and athletes village at Calgary University.

the military, although 600 soldiers will be on standby throughout the Games. The accent is very definitely on

There are no plans to involve



NOTICE To Whom It May Concern

Pegler Ltd. International, St. Catherines Avenue, Doncaster, South Yorkshire. DN148DF, England, wish to announce that with effect from 14th December, 1987, our sole representative in Kuwait

Bahman Trading Corporation P.O. Box 327 - 13004 Safat Kuwait.

Rosi keeps diet under control PERUGIA, Italy, Dec 27. (UPI): der between former welterweight wasn't right and I gave

Italy's Gianfranco Rosi, who admits to having a sweet tooth, isn't yielding to the temptations offered by the holiday season table as he prepares for a Jan 3 defence of his World Boxing Council junior middleweight

"Things are under control." said Rosi, a big fan of sweets and other non-training table delights. "I go crazy for chocolate. But it's not conducive to maintaining my diet."

Rosi, 42 wins and two losses, takes on American challenger Duane Thomas, 27 wins, two defeats, early Sunday morning in a made-for-television fight in the

port city of Genoa. The undercard at Genoa's king Don 'Cobra'. Curry and Mexican Lupe Aquino. Rosi beat Aquino last October to take the WBC crown from the Mex-

Curry, Thomas and Aquino are continuing their buildup for the bouts in Genoa. All four fighters, including Rosi, trained through the Christmas weekend. ldea

Rosi went so far as to experiment with post-midnight sparring, an idea whose time at least for the Italian champion has definitely not come.

"l slept until 6 pm, ate and parked in front of the television," Rosi said. "We went into the gym at three in the morning with doctors supervising the workout.

Sports Palace feature a 10-roun-

idea.` Thomas has lost only to American Buster Drayton in April 1982 (fight stopped for injury) and to Aquino last July on points.

> His manager Toni Ayala says skipping Christmas weighed only slightly on his fighter.
> "Thomas is a Catholic, but giving up the holiday is worth it in this search for fortune," Ayala

said. "The gym has become Duane's home." According to his handlers, the 26-year-old Detroit, Michigan. native is not even considering a loss to Rosi as the Italian makes

his first title defence. "We dont even think about the

Lee triumphs SEOUL, Dec 27. (UPI): South Korea's Lee Sung-Hoon retained his International Boxing Federation (IBF) junior featherweight title today with a split decision over Venezuelan Jose Sanabria.

The champion scored both to Sanabria's body and face, and although he countered, the challenger was never quite as effective through the 15 rounds at the indoor gymnasium in Pohang, 170 miles southeast of Seoul.

Nevertheless, Lee clinched the decision by landing the better blows with a final round flurry against bis second-ranked

It was Lee's 41st victory against six defeats, and Sanahria's second loss against 14 wins. Both fighters weighed in at

"Physically, there were no possibility," Ayala said. "It problems. Psychologically, it brings bad luck." Next year's GP season to witness new developments

score of 143-1/2 points in the Constructors' Championship.

For 1988, McLaren will be fac-

three occasions -- Niki Lauda in 1984 and Alain Prost in '85 and

86. The cars won a total of 25

Grand Prix during that period

and, in 1984, Lauda and Prost

contributed to an all-time record

ing an ambitious new challenge using Honda engines. "Our part-nership with Honda marks an exciting new phase in our company's development." says McLaren Director Ron Dennis. "and it will be a particularly interesting technical challenge to see how the jurbocharged engines perform under the new technical regulations which require a reduction in boost pres-sure from 4-bar to 2.5-bar and a reduction in fuel capacity from 195-litres to 150-litres. I am sure that, in collaboration with Honda, McLaren will continue to remain in the forefront of Grand Prix action. McLaren already have a

Berger putting Ferrari back into mock-up Honda-engined ear the winner's eircle after an absence of two years.

Although he failed to claim the and will soon start an extensive testing programme, much of it at Suzuku in Japan. "Our 1988 car Drivers' title hat-trick. Prost steered his McLaren-TAG MP4 will be announced shortly after." adds Ron Dennis, "and we will be fully competitive by the start 3 to victories in Brazil, Belgium and Portugal. The last-menof the new season at Rio in tioned success marked his long-awaited 28th victory, beating the 13-year old record of 27 wins

intention

the McLaren team's line-up alongside Alain Prost. "It is the

team's basic intention that we

should win every race in which

we participate," says Ron Dennis, "and if we win World Cham-

For 1988, Ayrton Senna joins

achieved that objective."

pionships, it becomes a product

of our commitment to succeed in

to have the two best drivers in the

world on our team strength.

With Ayrton joining Alain in

1988. I believe we will have

Accordingly, it is our ambition

Prost in his McLaren.

each individual race.

Ferrari's return to the winner's rostrum in 1987 came after a hleak two year spell. Michele Alboreto having won the team's last Grand Prix at Nurburgring in the summer of 1985. Thanks to the input of new engineering director. John Barnard, and the exhaustive aerodynamic development carried out by his colleague Harvey Postlethwaite at the Maranello wind tunnel (which only became fully operational towards the end of 1986), the Ferrari F187 was

gradually licked into highly competitive shape.

The turning point was the Hungarian Grand Prix at Budapesi, where Gerhard Berger qualified on the front row along-side Nigel Mansell's Williams-Honda for the first time. Thereafter the cars regularly ran near the from of the field and it

was obvious that Berger, in par-ticular, was maturing into a first-rate contender. He qualified on pole position for the Portuguese Grand Prix at Estoril and led commandingly, only to be harried into a spin a few laps from the chequered flag by the tenacious Prost. "I spent too much time looking for Alain in my mirrors rather than watching the road," admitted Gerhard

candidly. However, in the Japanese Grand Prix at Suzuka and the

Australian Grand Prix at Adelaide, Berger was a class of his owo. He started both races from pole position, dominated his opposition and won hand-somely. "In Japan I knew I was a bit lucky because Prost picked up a puncture on the second lap and Piquet didn't bave to fight too hard because there was no Mansell after his practice accident," Gerbard admitted, "but I was particularly satisfied with my win at Adelaide because t was suffering badly all weekend with a sore throat and ear ache."

In the battle for 1987 World Championship honours, Nelson Piquet took the title with three wins and a lot of strong second places, easing out his Williams-Honda teammate Nigel Mansell who won a total of six races. Ayrton Senna, driving his active suspension Lotus-Honda, won two races and Prost, as already mentioned, three. The Williams team won the Constructors' title for the second successive year. It was Piquet's third World Championship success, having pre-viously won the title in 1981 and '83 driving for Brabham.

Occasions

Prosi's leammale Stefan Johansson fulfilled an able supporting role, finishing second on two occasions and third on three. Berger's partner at Ferrari. Michele Alboreto, had a disappointing season, finishing only four of the 16 races. He rounded off the year with a second place to Berger in Adelaide, realising just how important it was for the leam to resume its winning ways. "I'm happy that the team has won again." said Alboretto with

emotion, "although it has been a season which I, personally, would prefer to forget. . . "

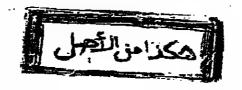
Several promising new faces arrived on the F1 scene in the later part of 1987, notably the two graduates from the Marlboro World Championship Team driver development scheme. France's Yannick Dalmas, already hailed as the next Alain Prost, was drafted into the second Larrousse Calmels Loia-Ford for the last three races of the season, this stylish Frenchman performing with unobtrusive flair to round off the year with a fifth place finish in Adelaide, Australia.

Underlining the growing sig-nificance of Formula 3000, the 1987 ebampion, Stefano Modena, a former kart champion in only his second session of motor racing, made a remarka-ble Grand Prix debut with Brabham in the final Championsbip round at Adelaide.

Potential

He qualified a promising 15tb and was fifth quickest in the race morning worm-up session. traditionally an accurate barometer of potential race form. Unfortunately he retired from the race with exhaustion and cramp, having run strongly in the maddle of the pack, but did sufficient to underline his enormous FI potential.

So, the coming Formula One Grand Prix season will witness some interesting new technical developments and career opportunities. Indeed, 1988 will be the advent of a new era in Formula



SPORTS

Kiwis remain angry over Dyer incident

MELBOURNE, Dec 27, (Reuter): New Zealand remained upset today over the eontroversial catch claimed by Australian wieketkeeper Greg Dyer in the third cricket Test.

The tourists were angered by what they saw as the white-washing of Dyer in statements made by Australian manager Ian McDonald after a series of meetings between both camps aimed at defusing tension.

New Zealand manager Alby Duckmanton said Dyer would have to live with his conscience for the rest of his life after claiming the catch which dismissed Andrew Jones yesterday.
Television replays sbowed the

ball had spilled from the Australian wicketkeeper's gloves as he made a desperate rolling dive down the leg side.

Believed

After meetings last night and this morning, McDonald told reporters Dyer had genuinely believed he'd taken the catch and had sent a message "of sports-manship" to the New Zealanders via Australian coach Bob Simp-

Duckmanton said the New Zealanders were upset at the comments when they heard them broadcast on the relevision in the dressing room.

"The statements that came over TV were incorrect and not consistent with Simpson's remarks to me." Duckmanton

"No way can I accept that Dyer did not know he had not made a fair catch and wanted to

make an apology after be had seen the TV replay," he added. The Australians stood by their keeper. "The Australian team and the Australian team manager are quite confident in their belief that Greg Dyer genuinely, honestly believed he'd taken the catch at that time," said McDon-

Newspapers in New Zealand and Australia compared the controversial catch to the infamous occasion in 1981 when Australian captain Greg Chappell ordered brother Trevor to bowl the last ball of a one-day international underarm to prevent New Zealand scoring the six runs needed to win.

The Dominion Sunday Times in New Zealand headlined its report on the Melbourne Test "Jones' dismissal has that underarm odour," while the Sunday Times was more direct. 'Dyer, you're a liar," it said.

Display

The incident was unfortunate display of sportsmanship by New Zealand captain Jeff Crowe in the second Test in Adelaide. Crowe, diving at cover point, appeared to catch his opposite number Allan Border cleanly. But, as Border headed for the

ball had brushed the ground. The underarm incident in 1981 led to a freeze in relations between cricketers from the two countries which has only thawed on this tour.

LONDON, Dec 27, (AP): Dou-

bles tennis is developing a split

The top duos contend that doubles play is given a poor deal

by organisers of the major tour-

naments and some of the world's

best pairs are in danger of split-

ting up.

The leading singles players cannot afford to jeopardise their

chances of winning major titles

by getting involved in doubles

play. But the best doubles players

need big-name partners to

attract lucrative sponsorship and

Miloslav Mecir and Tomas

Smid, the Czechoslovak pair

who won the Masters doubles title at the Albert Hall earlier this

month. have differing views on

Different

ked player, sees singles as his

route to glory and riches. Smid.

winner of 49 titles with 18 dif-

ferent partners but never above

11th in the singles rankings, says

because I can earn more money," Mecir said. Smid countered: "In

my case, doubles is better

because I have more chance of

They both agree, however,

that doubles competitions

become the poor relation when it

comes to scheduling the Grand

Slam events — the Australian.

French. Wimbledon and US

Open championships.

"I prefer to play singles

doubles brings in the money.

Mecir, the world's sixth-ran-

advertising contracts.

the subject.

winning.'

personality.

pavilion, Crowe indicated the

MCDERMOTT DISMISSES FIVE KIWIS' BATSMEN

Four-wicket Hadlee has Australia struggling

ter): Richard Hadlee produced the finest display of fast bowling seen in this country since the retirement of Dennis Lillee to send the Australian first innings in the third and final Test into a tailspin today. Hadlee, 36, took four wickets

for 62 as Australia struggled to 170 for five in reply to New Zealand's 317.

It was pace bowling at its most vicious and cerebral as Hadlee outfoxed David Boon, Geoff Marsh and Dean Jones in his opening spell.

Dropped

At one stage he had taken three for six off 19 balls and it should have been four for six. Australian captain Allan Border was dropped off his first ball, a delivery which reared off a full length and took an edge with

Border in knots. Hadlee came back after tea to dismiss Mike Veletta and end the day with figures of four for 62 off 22 overs. Only Steve Waugh, with a brave 55 not out, had any answer to the great man, deciding aggression should be met with aggression.

Before their afternoon trial by fire, the morning session proved fruitful for Australia as they wrapped up the last five New Zealand wickets for the addition of 75 runs.

Martin Crowe, seemingly set for his ninth Test century, added just six to his overnight 76 before he was superbly caught by Veletta in the slips off Craig

CALCUTTA, Dec 27, (Reuter);

Centuries by Gus Logie and Carl

Hooper built on the solid foun-

dation laid by Gordon Green-idge as the West Indies amassed

530 for five declared on the

second day of the third cricket

Although Greenidge added

only eight to his overnight 133.

before snicking a delivery from

Kapil Dev to wicket-keeper

Kiran More, Logie made 101, his

second Test century, and Hooper

Looked

match series, were 20 without

loss in their first mnings by the

India, one down in the four-

Greenidge looked jaded when

MOSCOW, Dec 27, (Reuter):

Dynamo Kiev have signed two

Soviet internationals from main

Ukrainian rivals Dneper

Dnepropetrovsk in a bid to

rebound from their disappoint-

ing six-place League finish last

Star striker Oleg Protasov and attacking midfielder Gennady

Litovchenko had both switched

to Dynamo, according to the

Ukrainian Communist Party daily Pravda Ukrainy.

Doubles tennis developing split personality

completed his maiden 100.

Test against India today.



W. Indies give India batting lesson

Hadlee: put in a flery spell

McDermott.

Logie and Hooper score centuries

Off the next ball, the first of Mike Whitney's over. John Bracewell nicked a catch to wicketkeeper Greg Dyer and left for the pavilion disgusted with the umpire's decision to give him out for nine.

Hadlee and Morrison went cheaply but wicketkeeper Ian Smith, with some lusty blows, took his side's total over 300 before be was caught at mid-on off Whitney. Smith hit 44.

he and captain Viv Richards resumed at 263 for two. The

opener struck 14 boundaries in a

265-ball stay. Richards hit two exquisitely-

timed boundaries off successive

deliveries from medium pacer

Chetan Sharma before falling to

the same bowler on the third ball

the second a cover drive and the

third a mis-hook which went

straight to Kapil Dev at long leg. He hit eight fours in his 68.

Logie took up the gauntlet and

sparkled in a fifth wieket stand of

169 with Hooper which delighted

deliveries, his second Test cen-

tury, before he was caught and

Dneper, formerly a trade

union-affiliated side, broke new

ground last season by severing links with their sponsors to

become the first Soviet indepen-

dent, self-financing, fully profes-

sional club, with players on

Protasov and Litovchenko

both refused to sign new con-

tracts for Dneper, champions in

1985 and runner-up last season. Dynamo coach Valery Loban-

ough schedules put partnerships under pressure

three-year contracts.

Logic hit 15 fours off 136

a 45,000 holiday crowd.

Kiev sign two key players from rivals

His first four was a square cut,

of that over.

Whitney, playing his first Test in Australia, finished with four for 92 while McDermott, taking five wickets for the third time in a Test, ended with five for 97.

McDermott, following in the footsteps of Lillee who retired in 1984, bowled with fire and accuracy. But his fine effort palled once Hadlee began steaming in flat out under overcast

bowled by left arm spinner Man-inder Singh. It was Singh's only

His dismissal set the stage for

another superb partnership bet-ween Hooper and Jeff Dujon,

who was outshone by his less

experienced partner. Hooper hit

three sixes and seven fours in his

unbeaten innings. Dujon con-

Scoreboard
WEST INDIES first innings (over-

G. Greenidee c More b Kanil Dev 14t

D. Haynes c Srikkanth b Kapil Dev 5 R. Richardson e Azharaddin b Shastri

V. Richards c Kapil Dev b Sharma 68

G. Logie c and b Maninder Singh 101

ovsky, who also coaches the

Soviet national team who have

qualified for next year's

European championship finals

in West Germany, confirmed the

both been called up for military

service and will serve in the inter-

nal forces," Pravda Ukrainy

quoted Lobanovsky as saying.

Dynamo Kiev is affiliated to the

security services and internal for-

ings, has announced drastic changes after being a scheduling victim at the US Open in Septem-

Edberg found himself playing

a singles semifinal the morning

after he was involved in a late-

night doubles. He lost the singles

match but went on to win the

doubles title with his coun-

problems at next year's Grand

Slam events, Edberg plans to pull

That leaves Jarryd, a doubles

specialist although he ranked 15th as a singles player, without a

As well as the US Open dou-

bles title. Jarryd won the Aus-

tralian Championship with Edberg and the French Open

with American Robert Seguso.

The two Swedes are good friends, live close together in

London and have won 12 cham-

pionships together in the last

three years, including two Mas-

naments together. I hope we will

play about six or seven, but look-

ing at the schedules, it doesn't

He also said doubles competi-

"In the major events, doubles

tion was badly treated by organ-

events don't seem to cary much

importance, and it's a good thing

there is a tournament like the

Edberg said the experience at

Flushing Meadow had forced

look good." Jarryd said.

isers of the Grand Slams.

Masters doubles," he said.

"We will still play some tour-

To avoid similar scheduling

tryman, Anders Jarryd.

out of the doubles.

ters doubles titles.

partner.

"Yes, Oleg and Gennady have

wicket for 111 runs.

tributed 40 not out.

night 263 for two)

C. Hooper not out ...

The two Australian openers



lived dangerously from the start and it came as no surprise when Boon was trapped lbw for 10 with the score on 24.

Six runs later Marsh was beaten off the pitch and sub-stitute fielder Ken Rutherford took a sprawling catch in the gully. Marsh scored 13.

Border, looking as nervous as a debutant, edged his first ball but second slip John Bracewell dropped a catch heading straight into the bands of Jeff Crowe.

Total (for five wickets declared) 530

Did not bat: C. Butts, W. Davis, C.

Fall of wickets: 1-13 2-160 3-284 4-

Bowling: Kapil Dev 28-6-103-2,

To bat: M. Azharuddin, D. Veng-

sarkar, M. Amarpath, R. Shastri,

Kapil Der, K. More, A. Ayab, C.

Bowling: P. Patterson 2-0-6-0, C. Walsh 2-0-14-0.

KATMANDU, Nepal, Dec 27.

(AP): A nine-man Polish expedi-

tion trying to scale Makalu, the

world's fifth tallest peak, has set

up its base camp, according to a

message brought here today by a

The Polish elimbers establi-

shed the camp on Dec 8 at 4,500

The team, led by Andrezej Machnik, a 34-year-old geogra-pher of Gliwic, plans to establish

four high altitude camps before

attempting the 8,463-metre peak

"It was too much, I think that

the organisers of these events

don't care too much for dou-

bles," he said. "I'm still going to play some doubles tournaments, but probably not in the Grand

"At this stage in my career, I don't think that missing these

events will affect my game a lot."

The Masters doubles included

some players who are a long way

down the singles rankings but are

comparative giants of the dou-

Seguso and his regular part-

ner. countryman Ken Flach, have won 18 titles together. They are the reigning Wimbledon dou-

bles champions and they reached

losing to Mecir and Smid.

the Masters doubles final before

While neither boasts a feared

serve or specialist shot, the two

Americans epitomise teamwork. They have devised a system of

signals at the serve, the non-

server holding his hand behind his back and selling the server

where to place the ball, so he can

Higher

Australians Peter Doohan and

Warder sees doubles as a great

"When I go on court against

someone who is ranked two or

three in the world, I'm not

intimidated. I consider myself as

good at doubles as they are at

Laurie Warder were another

team at the Albert Hall to use a

anticipate the return.

signalling system.

singles," he said.

Sharma 15.1-0-80-1, Maninder 36.5-5-111-1, Ayub 46-5-146-0, Shastri 22-

4-68-1, Amarnath 3.5-0-16-0.

INDIA first innings:

K. Srikkanth not out ..

Total (for no wicket) ...

Sharma and M. Singh.

Base camp

mailrunner.

A. Lal not out

Extras (nb-2) ..

Extras (b-2 lb-12 ob-10) ...

Walsh, P. Patterson

288 5-457.

captain and was dismissed for four, driving at a ball that swung late and moved away off the pitcb. Smitb took the simple

on 31, he hit a simple catch to Jeff Crowe at mid-off off the bowling of spinner Bracewell.

Veletta and Waugh played

Jones fared no better than his

Hadlee's departure from the attack eased the pressure and Border seemed well settled until,

Hadlee returned to trap Veletta for 31.

Waugh, however, was gritty in the face of a tiring Hadlee and hit some fine cover drives to reach his 50 off 82 balls, including seven fours, just before the close.

Scoreboard NEW ZEALAND first innings: P. Horne e Dyer b Dodemaide. J. Wright c Dyer b McDermott ... 99 A. Jones c Dyer b McDermott..... 40 M. Crowe c Veletta b McDermott82 J. Crowe lbw b McDermott.... D. Patel b McDermott....

. Bracewell c Dyer b Whitney .. Hadleec Dodemaideb Whitney 11 Extras (b-1 lb-4 nb-8).

Wicketfalls: 1-32 2-119 3-187 4-221 5-223 6-254 7-254 8-280 9-294.

G. Marsh c sob Rotherford D. Jones c Smith b Hadlee .

Waugh not out... P. Sleep not out Extras (lb-4 nb-6)...

To bat: G. Dyer, C. McDermott, M. Whitney, T. Dodemaide. Bowling to date: Hadlee 22-5-62-4 (4nb), Morrison 11-3-37-0 (2nb), Chatfield 18-4-42-0, Bracewell 10-2-25-1.

Madugalle likely to miss Sri Lanka's two-day game



Labrooy: Impresses manager

PERTH, Australia, Dec 27, (Reuter): Sri Lankan captain Ranjan Madugalle is ill and is likely 10 miss his side's two-day cricket match against Western Australia starting at the Waca ground tomorrow.

Madugalle has a fever and missed today's practice. A doctor prescribed medication and ordered him to bed.

But he still hoped to play tomorrow to get batting practice for Sri Lanka's opening match in the World Series Cup against

Australia here on Saturday.

Madugalle scored only nine runs in vesterday's limited-over match against West Australia. which Sri Lanka won by 61 runs. "We will delay choosing our

side until the morning, Sri Lankan manager Abu Fuard said. "It all depends on how Madugalle feels. We certainly won't be

taking any risks with him."

If Madugalle does not play,
the side will be led by vice-captain Arjuna Ranatunga, who scored 51 runs in only 41 deliveries in yesterday's tour

"Everything is shaping up nicely," Fuard said after the win.

"Most of the players performed up to expectations. But we are still sorting things out and are still working on our best combination for our opening Cup match.

Fuard was particuarly impressed with young fast bowler Graeme Labrooy, who dismis-sed West Australia openers Mark McPhee and Kim Hughes in a fiery opening spell.

"He's got good pace, but he's still immature and tends to be a biterratic," Fuard said. "I'm just boping be learns a lot on tour." Picked

It is likely the five players who did not play yesterday will be picked for the two-day match.

They are batsman Brendon Kuruppu, new-ball bowlers Athula Samarasekera and Champaka Ramanayake and spinners Sanath Kaluperuma and Sridharan Jeganathan. Meanwhile, the dismal perfor-

mance by the West Australian side shocked the state selectors, who have put off naming the side to meet South Australia in a Sheffield Shield match next Friday until after the two-day match with Sri Lanka.

Sovereign retains lead SYDNEY, Australia, Dec 27.

tAP): Australian yacht Sovereign, the world's largest maxi,today continued to lead a record 153-strong flect in the 630 nautical miles Sydney-Hobart

Althe last reported placings of the fleet today, 27 hours after the Boxing Day start from Sydney harbour. Sovereign was 30 nautical miles into Bass Strait almost halfway to Hobart.

Owner Bernard Lewis and skipper David Kellett bad Sovereign on course for a record in the annual race, which is being contested for the 43rd time.

American yacht Kialoa, owned by Jim Kilroy, set the race record of 2 days 14 hours 36 minutes in 1975. Australian pocket maxi Helsal

It was in second place, two miles behind Sovereign. She was followed only half a mile back by another Austrlaian yachi, Gazebo, Then came Apollo, Rager

Hammer of Queensland and Helsal III. all of Australia, and New Zealand yacht Starlight Express.

American yacht Sidewinder. skippered by America's Cup helmsman John Bertrand, was ninth with Hong Kong's Highland Fling 10th.

Miniature soccer tackles the plastic rowdies

LONDON, Dec 27, (AP): Fan violence, the plague of professional soccer worldwide, now threatens its miniaturised replica, it seems.

Subbuteo, the game played on a baize table cloth with one-inch high plastic players, now has tiny police on horseback standing by to keep the tiny plastic fans in order.

Invented some 40 years ago in southeast England and now with a worldwide membership with its own World Cup, Subbuteo is moving with the times. In an effort to keep the game as

authentic as possible, its man-ufacturers, Waddingtons, have developed the trappings that go with the real game, including floodlights, cheering fans, police and even a controversial Astroturf playing surface - a sort of artificial pitch.

Approval
The police on borseback however, don't exactly have the seal of approval of the Football Association, which governs the real game in England.

A spokesman, who asked not to be identified, said it was surprising that the plastic fans at Subbuteo games had to be kept in check by mounted police. "I have not seen police on hor-

seback controlling many games so if Subbuteo is striving to be absolutely authentic, in that sense it isn't," the spokesman said. "It's a little exaggerated." Subbuteo, which has its roots

in a similar game played by Brit-isb sailors in World War II, involves trying to score goals by flicking one of the plastic players at the ball with the middle or index finger. Each competitor takes turns to flick but can keep possession by continually hitting the ball. Finger-technique is the kev and the British junior champion.

16-year-old schoolboy Jason Cook from the central English city of Birmingham, maintains one fingernail balf an inch longer than the rest.

Trevor Spencer, Subbuteo's products manager, said in an interview that the game is played in 36 countries, 24 of which are affiliated to Fisa, the Federation of International Subbuleo Associations, based in Leeds,

England.

Most Subbuteo enthusiasts
are school-age amateurs, he said, although there are semi-professionals in Italy who get paid for

exhibition appearances. To keep up with modern trends. Subbuteo has developed various accessories to complete the matchday atmosphere, Spen-

cer said. Subbuteo enthusiasis can huy stadium lay-out with floodlights and an cantilever

stand modeled on Touenham Hotspur's White Hart Lane, complete with executive boxes.

"They can buy groups of fans.

who sit in the seats waving their hands. The kids who go to real games see the police on borseback controlling the fans, so in the interests of authenticity we have added them as well," Spencer said.

"Fortunately in our game, we don't have little plastic bottles being thrown on to the pitch," he added.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Road race

ZURICH, Dec 27, (Reuter): Briton Jack Buckner won the annual eight kms Silvesterlauf Road Race today in 22 minutes 41.95 seconds ahead of Tunisia's Fethi Baccosche, who clocked

European title MARTIGNY, Switzerland, Dec

27, (Reuter): Swiss-based Italian Mauro Martelli retained his European welterweight boxing title when he beat French challenger Jean-Marie Touation points over 12 rounds today.

Open tennis

WELLINGTON. New Zealand. Dec 27, (AP): Jonas Svensson of Sweden is the highest ranked player in the field for the \$150,000 New Zealand Open tennis championships, which begin tomorrow.

Bridge KESULTS of the Hubara Bridge Club game played on Saturday:

1. Merchant & Drexler Aurora & Bhat

3. Jamila Akel & Nabil Akel I. Mrs Pereira & D'Souza

2. A. Rifai & Ghazi 3. Mrs Guirguis & Dr Omar

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Edberg: plans to pull out of doubles

late at night in a singles match

and then early the next day in a

Smid said he then had trouble

"I think that when Milos is

sharp and eager to play we can

beat anybody," he said. "But no

one knows when he is going to be

Mecir said his doubles

motivating his unpredictable

doubles and I need a good sleep,"

Mecir said.

Editorial Office:

programme for next year depen-

ship for a couple more seasons."

he said. "But who knows what is

The Czechoslovaks' views

were echoed by other big names

at the Albert Hall event, the lone

doubles-only tournament on the

Sweden's Stefan Edberg,

second in the world singles rank-

We hope to stay as a partner-

ded on his schedule.

going to happen?"

schedule.

Telex: 22332 KT 4813**566** (main lines)

Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 35/-Companies and Official Departments: KD 70/-(Airmail charges extra for overseas subscribers)

ARAB@TIMES

Sometimes they put me on

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Jarallah Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telephones: